



**YEAR 2010**

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



*Despacho del Obispo*

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.  
Apartado Postal N° 16. Estelí, Nicaragua.  
celiana22@cable.net.com.ni  
(505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017  
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

**DECLARO** que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo **EL IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla *"...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo."* (Mt 6,10).

**IMPRIMATUR**

*+ Anataes*



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Obispo titular de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón  
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua

celiana22@cable.net.com.ni  
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017  
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

**I DECLARE** that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled “...on Earth as it is in Heaven.” (Mt, 6:10)

**IMPRIMATUR**

---

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB  
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

*"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"*  
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **“THY KINGDOM COME”** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God’s chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let’s not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

*“I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do” (Mt. 11:25-26).*

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

## PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE**

**THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

**WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN  
MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER  
LUZ DE MARÍA**



**2010**



**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
EPIPHANY, JANUARY 6, 2010**

My Dearly Beloved People:

**COME TO ME, CHILDREN, COME TO ME!  
WITH THE LOVE OF A FATHER I MAINTAIN YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS, I PROTECT YOU  
FROM EVIL: YOU ARE MY TREASURE.  
ONLY IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF EACH ONE OF YOU,  
TO ALLOW ME TO GROW IN THE HUMAN BEING.**

Beloved:

Today I invite you to come to Me with the GOLD of human love, to give it to Me so that I may be everything in you.

I invite you to come to Me with the INCENSE of your actions, so they are not actions so full of human egoism, nor tinged with the mundane.

I invite you to come to Me with the MYRRH of obedience, so you hear Me and return with promptitude, since I maintain the doors of My Merciful Heart open.

My Mercy is infinite and it will never close to whoever returns repentant. This is the principal cause of My calls. My Love surpasses human understanding, and nevertheless, you deny yourselves the living in harmony with My House.

Throughout human history, man has rebelled and continues to rebel, causing himself suffering and attracting to himself the evils that afflict you; as you lived it in the past, as you live it today, as you will live it, since you refuse conversion.

Man, a Divine creation, rebels and blames his Creator for the evils man faces. I am not a punishing Father, I am a Father of Love, of Mercy, of Forgiveness. I am a Father who announces to those He loves, what is going to happen, so that His beloved make a stop on the path, reflect and change the path; but humanity is not grateful for My calls and ignores them, accusing My instruments of causing fear.

Little children: why are you determined to remain blind and not see the truth of My love, which alerts you so that you prepare, reflect and repent? Because, eternal life exists! Sorrow exists for those who deny themselves the right to participate in the Celestial Banquet!

Do not neglect My calls; it is urgent that you change the direction of your course and return to Me, so the evil one does not continue to contaminate you with every kind of sin and you are not easy

prey for him. You are My People and I claim you for Myself; move away from all that is sin, it is time for change: do you not see that satan maintains you in his clutches?

Little children, each day is a magnet that attracts in advance over humanity what My Mother and I have announced to you for long years. Now you live in that announced time, product of the disobedience and debauchery in which you live. Man does not take notice of Our requests and he gives himself over little by little to the enemy of My People, who will cause you to suffer, will persecute My Church and will make you experience terror. Time and time again I have invited you to Consecrate yourselves to My Mother's Immaculate Heart, to gestate in Her Womb so that Her Love surpasses temptation. My Mother guides whoever asks Her to, by Her Hand; She is Queen, Advocate of men, Consolation of those who suffer; She is MY MOTHER and mother of all men!

Little children, I convoke you urgently, so that like those Kings full of faith allowed themselves to be guided by the light and find Me and be filled with Divine Love; just as they changed the direction of their course so as not to fall into the hands of Herod, so today change course and do not allow yourselves to fall more into the hands of the enemy of the soul.

You quickly approach towards the moment in which you will see yourselves, you will see yourselves internally and will live the same hardness with which you have despised My calls. It will be an act of Mercy from My House, for humanity in general.

Beloved: prepare yourselves spiritually, be humble, charitable, compassionate with your brothers AND sisters; be My very Love.

Little children, I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 11, 2010**

Dearly beloved children: I love you; I love you and bless you. Today I come to invite you, to call you to My Love. Love is not exclusive to a few; love is a duty of all of the children of My Heart.

Trust more in Me; do not worry so much, so much about the future, to the degree that it hinders your progress. Do not worry so much, so much about what happened. The past is in My hands and the future is of My property.

**Give over every worry, all that perturbs you, all those desires, yearnings and worries, insecurities and illnesses to My Heart and to My Mother; hand them over to Me; rid yourselves of the worries, and you will see that I will do everything else in addition, according to My Will.**

**You walk en-route towards the final fulfillment of the prophecies, and with this fulfillment you should begin now a chain of constant prayer for the world.** Pray, pray so that nature does not look upon My children indifferently. Pray to placate the forces of nature that wish to come out in order to manifest their power, to ask men once again to wake up and return their gaze towards Me.

**I do not punish, I am Love and infinite Mercy;** but man's sin is so great, that now not only does Creation rebel, but it vomits man. How much pain this causes Our Trinity! How much pain this causes My Mother who received you at the foot of the Cross! Man continues submerged in sin, and this has advanced the fulfillment of the prophecies. **That is why it is of utmost necessity, that you, My people, annul human egoism and fusion yourselves with My House.**

**I want, I claim mystical souls; souls, that even in the midst of the world, are not dispersed by it, and nothing separates them from Me.** Children, I want you to live in internal cloisters; that your mind, that your thoughts, that your heart live constantly fused to My House; that your words be praise and adoration, that your gazes be praise and adoration, that your steps walk in adoration and in praise. You do not need to hide from the world, you need to carry the testimony of My life, of My word, of My love to your brothers and sisters.

**Mature, children, mature!** It is time that you mature, that you now cease to be dominated by what is human and instead, let yourselves be dominated by My Love. **"You live in the world, but you are not of the world."**

I love you; I bless you, and once again I ask you: Are you prepared? **BECAUSE THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL SUFFER. I invite you in the time that remains to preach My Word to where I call you.**

Remain in My peace, Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
JANUARY 11, 2010**

Beloved children:

Today I invite you to stop and reflect; your country is a country blessed by My Hand. It is in this time that I come to show you My Mercy, so that you soon return before This Father who calls you time and time again.

Today I alert a beloved People: Costa Rica, so that it redoubles prayer -- for it will suffer, it will suffer. Pray to placate the strength of this country's volcanoes. In this moment, you have your gaze fixed on a giant, but another one will also awaken and cause pain. Pray, pray so that Nature does not see My children as indifferent.

The whole world will suffer; just as Miami will soon suffer before the snows that approach. The temperatures in Europe will fall mercilessly. I warn China, the world is going to suffer more. Change, My children; the return of the greatest number of souls to My House is pressing.

My Mercy cries out to you. You are My treasure, and I come for you, receive me with love and repentance.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JANUARY 31, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I love you and intercede constantly for each one of you.

You continue on the path, in the midst of the harsh sun of the mundane which little by little secretly intrudes into the heart of those who are Mine, with the end of distancing you from the true path.

This harshness that enters the human heart is the work of satan to desensitize every human being and in this way lead you to see one another with lack of affection, to see your brother or sister as an enemy, as nothing, to live with egoism so that love is eliminated from the human being. In this manner, the enemy of humanity will have the great opportunity he has waited for and through deception encourage man to fight for personal survival without fear of causing others harm.

Beloved children: when love is exiled, man falls to his lowest instincts; when love is exiled, man is left at the mercy of satan, this is the reason for which today, once again, I call you to not allow LOVE to become distanced from your being; love towards God and neighbor must prevail today more than at any another moment, because satan has prepared his legions to act against humanity, with deceptions.

This is the time that has been announced, this is the time in which man's enemy is throwing his poisonous darts to make your heart ill, blind you and present himself as the great savior, the awaited one, before a confused humanity, because it has expelled God from its heart.

The events of nature cause pain and death, hopelessness and distrust; this is and will be used by the enemy to get rid of the faith in the Divine Mercy, getting man to easily forget that We have beseeched a change in behavior. My Son has called you to Consecrate yourselves to My Heart, so that in this way you allow Me to guide you like the Mother that I am, of each one of you.

Little children: you are living what has been announced, and already hopelessness reigns in the being of a great majority of My children. This is the moment in which you must reaffirm yourselves in faith, trust in the Divine Mercy, in the Divine Omnipotence; trust that a Father does not abandon His own, but at the same time, the children must seek the Father.

Little children: turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, turn to the Eucharistic nourishment, so faith does not deteriorate but is strengthened; turn to this Mother who loves you, ask for the protection of your companions the Angels, ask for the intercession of the Saints, constantly invoke GOD'S HOLY NAME; live a true life in communion with My Son, so that the enemy does not make you easy prey.

Beloved of My Heart: do not remain dazed by the mundane, make a stop on the path and see the signs that Heaven sends you; see how nature is not the same, how it has changed, announcing to man that difficult moments approach for all of humanity, and with so much frequency, that you will not have time to help one another.

Beloved: invoke the NAME OF GOD, and nourish yourselves with the Eucharistic Bread; feed yourselves with the Body and Blood of My Son, that way you will not stagger. Remain firm in faith and pray continually. The life of each one of you must be prayer, not only personal but for your fellow human beings, for those who will soon suffer nature's attacks, for those who give themselves over into the hands of evil.

Oh humanity, oh humanity! You do not listen to this Mother's outcry!

You, children, who live interceding for your brothers and sisters do not decline in prayer, increase it with worldwide chains of the Holy Rosary, so that this clamor rises up to the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity and repairs the offenses that man commits against his Creator.

Do not fear, your Mother is here, and I intercede for each one of you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 2, 2010

Beloved children:

You beat in My Heart from which you are continually blessed.

Little children: this instant in which you live must be a reason for unity for all My children. **IT IS URGENT THAT YOU GATHER NEXT TO ME.** You are moving in a contradictory world in complete convulsion; where lack of affection, violence and scorn towards all that represents Me prevail, for evil has produced roots and is tying down humanity more every day through sin and pride.

I am Father of Love, I am infinite Mercy; but deaf ears do not hear Me, sin has blinded you, words are uttered to injure Me, hands rise up to cheer the false idols that are increasing among men who seek to satisfy their heart with mundane satisfactions, full of vices.

**Time and time again, I will call you to return to the path of eternal life, of reconciliation, unity, charity, hope, faith; and you will attain this by accepting Me as King and Lord so that My Divine Light disperses the darkness in which the world lies in at this instant.**

Children: do not continue to deny yourselves salvation, do not live in the darkness of sin which superabounds. You who pay heed to My calls, must mitigate the strength of sin, by multiplying your commitment in the name of all your brothers and sisters, by being true testimonies of those who live in Me.

Sickening sin offends all that has been created by My Father's Hand; man is indifferent to creation, and creation claims to the Creator's Hand. For so much, creation rebels against man, but man lets the warnings nature itself constantly gives pass by unnoticed, giving scientific justifications in order to leave off to the side all that My Mother and I have announced to you throughout time. At this present instant, My children cry because of nature's anguish, which desires that man, image and likeness of God, return to his Creator. But My own do not see, and each time you will give evil more and more power, until evil drives you to desperation.

All that has been created, groans with labor pains upon seeing humanity's destiny; and in that groaning, My children will suffer so much that they will live their own sin in their interior, feeling the soul tear before the offenses against Our House. Every human being will live the product of

their own actions, as an act of My great Mercy; but even so, a great amount of those who are Mine will continue living their own sin.

The Light will come for all during a few moments, to free you from sin, but with My pain and that of My Mother, afterwards you will continue with greater strength in black sin, induced by the enemy that will control the weak and unbelieving minds.

**I INVITE YOU TO GIVE YOURSELVES OVER TO THE LOVING ARMS OF MY MOTHER AND MINE, SO THAT SHE MAY LEAD YOU TO THE PROMISED LAND, LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU TO FAITH THAT MAINTAINS YOU LIKE STRONG COLUMNS WITHIN MY MYSTICAL BODY.**

Today I call you to anoint the frames and the doors of the entrances of your homes while you pray the prayer to St. Michael and the “Magnificat,” as a sign of presenting your homes and your families before My Father, and you are protected living in communion with Our Trinity. Thus I invite you to maintain the necessary provisions, which from now on you must keep in your homes.

Do not fear My beloved! Just as I fed My People with Mana brought down from Heaven by My Angels, so I will feed My People in spirit and body, in this time.

**Turn to the Divine protection with the praying of the “Trisagium”**

I love you and bless you, My dearly beloved People.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 3, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON’S CALLS.**

A Mother never frightens Her children, but intercedes for them, protects them and alerts them so they are not lost. Thus this Mother announces to you all that you must know so that you do not fall into sin, but rather you maintain yourselves alert turning to the Divine Mercy.

Each one of you is a lamp that attending to My Son's calls and Mine, maintain the flame of the Divine Love over humanity; you are light in the midst of this humanity that is stunned by the diverse manifestations of sin, which keeps man living atrocious times that have surpassed Sodom and Gomorrah. It is because of this that I invite you to read about the end of these towns of sin in the Sacred Scriptures, so you reflect and do not leave the constant warnings that Heaven sends you by the wayside, not to frighten you, but with the hope that you change in behavior and action, and all that has raised sin be minimized by prayer and above all conversion.

A Mother does not lose hope, but takes advantage of every moment to go in deep in the heart, in the mind of Her own, because She does not wish any of Her children to be lost. Thus I do not desire that any of those who are Mine be lost and time and time again, as many times as necessary, I will call you to open your eyes, so that you are not deceived by satan who subtly disguises himself in a thousand ways so that you live in his clutches.

I cry out to the faithful, so they keep vigil, since at these moments prayer is infinitely necessary. Everyone must be an intercessor for his or her brother/sister; pray for those who do not pray, love My Son for all who do not love Him, and ask for compassion and mercy for every people and nation, for every man in the moments in which you are attacked by nature, in the moments in which you will have the blessing of seeing yourselves on the inside and in that way be able to beg for the Divine Mercy and return to the true path and give yourselves over into Paternal Hands and reject the malicious ploys of satan.

Pray permanently. I invite you again to initiate that Worldwide Chain of Prayer, which is infinitely necessary in these instants. Little children, use the means that My Son allows you in\_order to convoke this Chain of Prayer. My Faithful, be the ones who are that barrier of protective light that maintains the Divine gaze on the earth; be the ones who are that fishing net that obtains the largest catch, be the ones who are that balsam that alleviates the pains that sin causes in My Son's Heart.

Beloved: you have forgotten that My Son's Passion has not passed, but stays latent in every brother and sister that suffers, in every mistreated brother and sister, in every offended brother and sister, in every suffering human being. Do not forget that every man is fruit of My Son's Passion; that is why you have the duty of redoubling prayer, of not depriving yourselves of the Eucharist: YOU MUST BE A HOLY CHURCH.

Beloved of My Heart: do not let this call of this Mother go unnoticed, this Mother who keeps watch over Her own, and who remains alerting, crying out, gathering Her own in the face of the speed of the events, so they are not dispersed along the wrong path. Do not forget that the enemy attacks those who are Mine, seeks to snatch you away from Me, and wishes to mark you permanently, to keep you in his dominions. You the Faithful, do not allow yourselves to be marked by the lying beast, who hustles souls for money and power.

Trust in My Son's promises and in those that as Mother of all men I have brought to you by Divine blessing.



**MY HAND WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU, BUT BE FAITHFUL AND DO NOT HESITATE,  
BE FAITHFUL, FOR THE AID OF HEAVEN WILL NOT BE MADE TO WAIT.**

I love you, you remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 16, 2010**

Beloved children:

**I BLESS YOU. MY LOVE FOR YOU IS INFINITE, AS MY MERCY IS INFINITE.**

You are my beloved children, you are My Flock and I zealously shepherd My own. I gave Myself up on the Cross of Glory for each one of you, so that in the Cross you defeat evil.

You are My Treasure. I call you to be aware of the instant in which humanity is moving; I call you to give yourselves over trustingly to My protection, I call you to stay awake. I have confided to you all that is going to happen so that you are not bewildered when the hour arrives; I alert you so that you change, because soon you will see your internal "I" face to face, and at that moment you **WILL** be sorry for having rejected My Mother's advise.

Children: reflect on your life, repent and confess your sins, because you wander about wildly, dragged by the current of modernisms, which has even invaded My Church, confusing My people and denying the Word that I give you through My instruments, treating Me without respect and allowing you to be Christians without commitment.

Today I see you thirsty and give you My Blood; I see you hungry and give you My Body; I see you overwhelmed and have taken on My Cross your grief. Here I am waiting for you; here I am, Beggar of Love who knocks on the door of the conscience of His children so that they recognize themselves to be sinners and repent.

**HUMILITY MY PEOPLE, HUMILITY!**

In beginning this Lenten season, redouble prayer, turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, precious pearl that allows you to find true PEACE, **THE PEACE THAT THE WORLD DOES NOT GIVE!** Come to Me, come to Me; nourish yourselves from My Flesh and My Blood.

My Mother has announced to you throughout the world, across the ages, what **IS**, now, about to come. I do not call you by means of fear, but by LOVE. As I gave Myself up for you, so I will come with My Mercy to the interior of each one of you, and you will see your actions even when you do not want to see them; you will feel the offenses even when you do not want to feel them. It will be a **WARNING**, in the interior of the human being, you will be alone with Me. This is the Love of the King who does not want His own to be lost, and moves His plans forward.

**I HAVE ENTRUSTED MY WORD TO YOU. ANNOUNCE IT TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITHOUT FEAR.**

Today My People are a people of heroes, of the brave who give their life for Me. My People know that they fight against the mundane, My People are captive and must get up. That is why I will not leave you on your own, that is why I will come and those who have not believed, will be ashamed.

My People, maintain the faith, do not lose heart, for Your Jesus is with His own.

Remain in My peace, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA  
FEBRUARY 17, 2010**

My beloved People:

Once again, I invite you to remain in My Love. Upon beginning this Lenten season, of penance, of fasting, of prayer, of almsgiving, of charity, but above all **OF LOVE AND OF CONVERSION**, I call you to examine yourselves profoundly without pretenses. Today I call you, beloved People of My Heart, to reflect profoundly in your innermost being, about those sins which you still commit with ease; I call you to amend them quickly.

I urgently invite you to **PRAY WITHOUT CEASING**, to be the intercessors of your brothers and sisters. I invite you to give alms to your neighbor, **but above all to yourselves, yes, to yourselves**. Love yourselves so that you can love your neighbor; forgive yourselves so that you can forgive your neighbor; my beloved children, you cannot give what you do not possess.

I also invite you to **BE A SINGLE HEART ALONGSIDE MINE**, that at this time prayer be born from the intimate part, the intimate part of the human being. Fuse yourselves with Me, comply with the

urgent calls of My Blessed Mother and Mother of all of humanity. We alert you every day, because Our Love is infinite as Our Mercy is infinite.

Close your eyes for a moment and open the eyes of the spirit and see My infinite Love towards you and with that infinite Love of My Heart, **love your brothers and sisters, forgive, do not see the small things, see the great qualities, gifts, virtues that your brothers and sisters possess.** I do not see that which is small in the human being; I see that which is big, I see My Image and Likeness, I see the love that you have for Me. So in this time I call you to be **MY VERY LOVE**, not to remain stuck on the small details that detain you on the path.

Today especially I call you to fast. Of course I am grateful for the fasting that you are in the habit of offering to Me frequently, the fasting from physical nourishment. Today I call you to fast from your “ego,” from the character that each one of you possesses. I call you to dedicate these forty days to annul that which most stands out, that with which egoism rebels most within you, that which is hardest for you to dominate, to bend in your humanity, in your character; for hidden in the innermost part of your being is that which holds you back from fusing completely with Me.

Today I invite you to this fasting, to this fasting which perhaps will cost you the most. It is the one that will most bend you, it is the one you will offer Me second to second, instant to instant, because you must eradicate **NOW**, you must cease to wander **NOW** in the desert you are kept in by that which is merely human. **Get those idols away from you:** caprice, anxieties, lack of comprehension towards your brothers and sisters, vanity, lack of humility, the idolatry towards that ego which still dominates your impulses. **THAT IS WHAT I COME TO ASK MY PEOPLE FOR TODAY: the nullity of your human ego the total and absolute nullity.**

### **BELOVED OF MY HEART, WE ARE LIVING AN URGENT TIME**

Do you by any chance not see the signs that I continually send so that you reflect on the proximity of the times? And what more can I do as Father, than give Myself up and carry the sins that you have committed? There in the Garden of Olives I suffered every one of your sins, every lack of correspondence, every intolerance to the errors of your brothers and sisters, every lack of humility, every lack of commitment, every spittle, every betrayal, I suffered it all, I carried it for love of you.

Now I come, I come before each one of you to ask for **LOVE**. I thirst for your love. My Creation thirsts for the love of mankind, and this time is a time of Mercy so that each one of you reflects and gives to Me that which prevails most in your being and that keeps you distanced from My Love.

My beloved People: **HOW I LOVE YOU! HOW I LOVE YOU TO THE EXTREME!** And in that Love of this Father who gives Himself up for His own, I invite you to go deep into My Merciful Heart. Do not fear, there is no sin I cannot forgive if you come repentant before Me. Nourish yourselves from Me, from My Body, from My Blood. **I will give you the strength so that you may correspond highly to My petitions.**

Remain in My peace, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Recalling the words of the Lord, we see that Jesus asked us to fast in the vanity, impetuous acts, in impatience with our brothers, in judging, in the absence of forgiveness.

Brothers let us take advantage of this period of Lent to grow more spiritually. The Lord blesses us again and again and we cannot speak of lent without thinking about conversion, repentance and penance to which we are called; without thinking that the Lord tells us: "make a stop along the way, stop, revise your life".

God gives us freedom to live with structures that the very same men have imposed. The Lord wants us to live now with divine structures: with the Commandments, Beatitudes, but above all with LOVE and the Love of God in us to give it to our brothers.

Also let us stay with that phrase that the Lord told John: 'I'm sad to death'. Let us make His heart joyous by giving all on our part to be better people, better human beings, better children of God.

Amen.

#### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA FEBRUARY 24, 2010**

#### **BELOVED PEOPLE; DEARLY BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY HEART:**

Today I call you to remain united, in the unity of My Son's Love. Today I come once again to extend My Motherly Hand before each one of you, so that you allow Me to guide you towards My Son.

***I am the ark of the new covenant.*** I invite you today to board this Ark so that you allow yourselves to be led through safe waters. With sorrow I must tell you that many of My children ignore My calls and it is already raining, it is raining. That is why I call you again to board this Ark of the New Covenant. In Her you will find yourselves secure, you will find yourselves with strength to confront the difficult moments that are approaching.

I call you all to live in unity without dispersing, without taking other paths, because it is urgent that all My children form a wall fortified by love, so that it is indestructible. Each one of you is forming that wall, and it is urgent that it be raised quickly, because I need My faithful to unite, and as a single front defend themselves from the evil that prowls around mankind's every side.

Without you perceiving it, the evil one launches malicious ploys, like poisonous darts, to undermine little by little the spiritual foundation of each one of My children. That is why you must be conscious that each one of you forms part of the Mystic Body and that each one of you is important within the total work.

**TODAY, HERE I AM, BEFORE YOU. COME, TRUSTINGLY BOARD THIS ARK  
THAT HAS BEEN PREPARED TO BE A REFUGE FOR ALL THE CHILDREN  
WHO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO THE CALLS OF THE PATERNAL HOUSE.**

Beloved of My Heart: how quickly the events that are about to come have accelerated! How quickly all that is written approaches! And how I see many of My children with deaf ears, with their eyes clouded by all the mundane that prowls around them, because they have fabricated false idols, and these reign in their hearts!

But you, valiant children, faithful of My Heart, unite, pray, so that maintaining one voice of adoration to the Father, you be the defense of those who still walk not knowing which path to take. Be the encouragement of those who at this moment are weakening because of whatever situation. Be the eyes, be the ears, be the voice, the echo of My calls.

We have already alerted you insistently about the necessity of checking your life, and taking advantage of this time to correct your path and behavior.

**Little children: it is important that you find peace in the Sacrament of Reconciliation;** it is urgent that you be those lamps that remain lit without going out, without fading. You must learn to discern, and at this moment, My children's enemy is attacking them to disperse them, because he knows that I have a great battalion of children who, with the weapon of love, warn their brothers and sisters time and time again, about the urgency to encounter their Father again.

I love you, children; I bless you.

**I BLESS YOU BECAUSE THIS MOTHER COMES AS THE ARK OF THE NEW COVENANT,  
SO THAT YOU COME INSIDE ME, AND IN ME MAINTAIN YOURSELVES PROTECTED  
AND REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY SON.**

I bless you.

Remain in My Ark, remain in My Heart, filled with My Love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 3, 2010**

Beloved children:

Today I call you to LOVE, to the observance of LOVE towards your fellow man. Today in which you fearfully look upon the suffering in various nations of the world, and with anxiety and anguish, you come closer to see the insistent calls of the Paternal House, eager to calm your thoughts wishing to know what was of no interest yesterday. **Today I ask you, do not be indifferent to the pain of others.**

There is pain, and it will continue to spread itself quickly throughout various countries; they will see the signs of the times, from the most powerful to the smallest.

Beloved of My Heart: pain spreads like a shadow over humanity, day is no longer day, night is not night. The human heart has tinged itself with egoism and will turn against itself.

**Children, prepare yourselves, convert.** All that My Son and this Mother have announced to you will happen in the blink of an eye. **"LENT IS A TIME OF PURIFICATION," DO NOT FORGET IT.** I do not frighten you, I warn you so that you remain awake, so that you overcome temptation.

Children: turn speedily to My Son, do not wait for the events that have been announced to cry out for Mercy. You must be part of that **WALL OF PRAYER** that rises to the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity, interceding for humanity.

Man must change, egoism must be eradicated from the face of the earth. In moments of tragedy, human beings' egoism shows through in all of its facets, pain does not soften hearts, on the contrary it sinks them more, everyone fights for their own interests without sharing with their brother and sister.

My own walk from tragedy to tragedy, without softening their feelings, until they see themselves face to face with their conscience; then there will be lamentation, repentance and conversion.

Humanity's behavior has accelerated the fulfillment of the prophecies and what was at the door, is now inside; sin exceeded the Cup.

Beloved children of My Heart: pray for one another without becoming discouraged, remain united.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 4, 2010**

Beloved children:

**UNTIL WHEN, HUMANITY, WILL YOU CONTINUE TO BE SUNKEN FLAGELLATING YOURSELF?  
UNTIL WHEN WILL YOU TURN YOUR GAZE TO YOUR CREATOR?  
UNTIL WHEN WILL YOU REPENT AND ASK FOR FORGIVENESS?**

You walk blind My beloved children. My Son and I have come very insistently to cry out to you for a **STOP ON THE PATH**, to ask for **LOVE** among you, to solicit **REPENTANCE** from you; time and time again you turn your back to Us. The scourges that loom over the face of the Earth make you turn your gaze for a few moments; you show your solidarity for a few days and then forget about the pain of others. When everything returns to a state of calm, you continue to sin. I have called you to take My Hand so I can lighten your walking, but you refuse time and time again.

Today I call you again to **CHANGE**; I call you to repent, I call you to be love, I call you to send blessings to all of humanity in general. I call you to **BLESS** Creation; each blessing is a magnet that attracts goodness towards humanity.

**PRAY** very insistently for the conversion of all your brothers and sisters.  
**PRAY** so that everything be showered with love.

Children: nature has been destroyed, impoverished, despised; all that God the Father gave to man, man has despised. The human heart has become hardened; I have called you with love, but I am not heard.

**THE EARTH TURNS AT THE SPEED OF SIN, MAN IS MARKING HIS FUTURE.**

Nature's attacks will continue precipitating themselves one after another, and they are nothing more than the preamble of the proximity of the **WARNING**; the Warning will be the means by which man will make a stop in his walking.

Beloved: all that has been announced, has been accelerated. Remain attentive, man will fight against man himself.

Here I am before each one of you, inviting you to **CONVERSION**.  
Little children, do not ignore My calls.  
Remain in My peace and love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

I felt the lament of Our Blessed Mother, because humanity does not heed the calls. As She said in the previous message: many brothers and sisters are anxious to know if She mentions a country where something is going to happen, so as to alert them but not because they want to heed Christ's call to convert or to cease sinning, but out of a totally human interest.

I felt the pain of the Blessed Mother when she cried out to us: Why do you not cease to sin? Until when will you continue to give us your back? And it is painful to feel that in moments of natural tragedy or that which is man-made, "men turn against each other," because we are only interested in personal survival and others do not concern us.

The Lord and the Blessed Mother have told us: we move on a battlefield, not only spiritual but physical. That is why we must remain united praying for one another, praying for those who do not believe. As our Mother said today: send blessings to all people, to reach those confines where we do not even know there are people. She called us to bless the land, to bless the universe, creation, the cosmos, so that all the blessing we ask for, magnetize the cosmos in general and all fuses to bring us blessings. We must bring blessing urgently to all of humanity.

The Blessed Virgin told us a brief time ago that a tragedy was going to take place in China. And this morning they told us there was a very strong earthquake in Taiwan. She also announced something to us for Costa Rica, for the United States, She is announcing for Brazil and for many countries of the world. She is announcing for North America, South America, for the whole world. Therefore, if we are believers and practicing and if we consider ourselves children of God, we must repay the Creator for so much mercy at warning us, and ask Him wholeheartedly that all that approaches humanity be for the good of souls, for conversion. Let us ask Him for an end to egoism and that what is coming for humanity may be a touch of Divine love that touches the hearts of our brothers and sisters and transforms them so that they convert, because in these moments, the devil has infiltrated, and the Blessed Mother said: What was at the door, is already in and is now taking on a human form, a human mind. We are now in the times when he will begin



to introduce his venom within the Church and we are already preparing ourselves for these moments that the Lord and the Blessed Mother have announced to us throughout the world, in which they tell us that “the Church will be touched,” and that something is going to happen within, in the center of the Church, that is going to shake us. For that reason let us redouble our prayers, let us pray for all those who, in this moment, do not have anything to eat, but above all for those who are lacking spiritual bread.

The Blessed Mother and the Lord told us in some of the previous messages that our brothers and sisters were going to renounce God, for these things in nature; that they were going to blame God, that they were going to cry out against God: why is this happening? Why to us? that they were going to doubt the Divine Mercy.

And we are living that. It is the pride of man, who feels so superior that he believed he could not be touched. But now he is seeing that he is nothing, that he is a work of creation and must return before his Creator. But for this to happen, we are going to have to suffer more and more and more. The first WOE! is sounding, and there are still two more. We do not want to listen to God as the Blessed Mother said: we are going to continue to scourge ourselves. Now, what must the Faithful do? Fall on their knees, intensify prayer.

In every communion, let us not forget to say: “My Jesus, I am offering to You this food of Yours so that you strengthen the hearts and the minds and the will of those brothers and sisters who do not believe in You, who do not want to repent; and those brothers and sisters who continue with that stubbornness are the first who will extend their hand when all the events are happening; one after the other, and there is no time for one country to help another, and the antichrist and his followers will come with the “chip” and say:

“Those who want food, medicine, comfort, those who want to be okay and want houses, camping tents: we will give them to you... but you must let this be put on you: the seal.”

We must pray, because we are now not at the door, we are already beyond the door of those events, and now our labor as the Mystic Body is to redouble prayer, to evangelize with the Word. Because, oh how the devil enters in every human being and in the heart of the family, to destabilize it!

In every communion, let us call Mother Mary so that She may be that support she been until now; that She gives us that faith, that firmness with which She stood at the foot of the Cross. Even when She saw Her Son exhale His Spirit, She knew, as a woman of faith, as a Daughter of God and Mother of Jesus Christ, that He would rise. And so we know, as a Pilgrim Church, that we are going through the desert, but we know that we will rise, and that the Word of the Lord is being fulfilled, has been fulfilled and will be fulfilled.

Then we, in these moments, let us not be uncertain, but rather let us keep up that love, that fidelity of Mother Mary. Before those who denied Jesus Christ: What did the Mother do? She loved them in Her Heart. That is how we must be: we must send love to the whole world, to those who do not want to listen to the calls. But humanity needs a love that transcends human love -- it needs a love in Jesus. And that is what we must send to all of creation: a love in Jesus.

Tell Him:

*Lord Jesus, You know that I am a human being, fragile, sinful; but I ask You to come to me and that it be You who sends this love that I want to send to all of humanity. You bring it, and may Your Blessed Mother, with Her Hands place it in every place and in every brother and sister, so that they feel the need for conversion and for seeking God; and so that way, they do not hand themselves over into the clutches of evil.*

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 8, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS SPECIAL TO ME, EACH ONE OF YOU BEATS IN MY HEART.**

I call you to live in unity, to keep firm in faith, **IMMOVABLE**. My Words are not in vain; they are born from My Son's Merciful Love for each one of you, before the **URGENCY** of this present instant.

Little by little the Cup spills over humanity, each drop is an urgent call to conversion, **but My Children remain submersed in the mundane**. As a Mother, I call you to **CONVERSION**, to **PRAYER**, in these moments in which the drops of the tribulation spill over humanity.

**Russia: return to your Lord!**  
**There will be tribulation in Israel.**  
**Bolivia: look at Me!**

The Eagle that extends its wings through all the earth from its throne, will weep. It is time for **REPENTANCE**, it is time for **PENANCE**. The water will over flood its banks, just as sin has spilled over. Men of science alert, they call man's attention, My Son and I warn you; and **WE ARE IGNORED**. Wonders come from God, they are not in the hands of man. "OH HUMANITY, YOU MARVEL AT YOURSELF".

Children: I call you to live in **LOVE**, in **HOLINESS**. The hour is approaching vertiginously, My Son is crucified time and time again, the Cross calls the cross. You seek salvation through the wrong paths, you cannot buy salvation with economic means; you find salvation in the Cross where you are born and where glory is found.

Children: do not fear your brothers or sisters so much; fear yourselves, who voluntarily give yourselves over into enemy hands.

Beloved: once again I call you to **BLESS** your homes, but above all to bless yourselves with a life of sanctity.

**LEAVE SIN BEHIND AND WALK HAND IN HAND WITH ME TO ETERNAL LIFE!**

Do not enslave yourselves, **FREE YOURSELVES**, you belong to the Kingdom of God; that is why I **COME WITH MY ANGELS TO SEAL YOU**. This Mother warns you, because of love. **I do not want My own to be lost; the crucible comes for humanity, before the warning brings you face to face with yourselves.**

**UNDERSTAND, MY BELOVED,  
THAT TIME IS NO LONGER TIME,  
BUT QUICKLY PRECIPITATES ITSELF  
AND BRINGS WITH IT ALL THAT IS ANNOUNCED.**

Do not fear, trust that the fidelity towards the Paternal House will bring moments of glory for the Holy People.

The reward for the just is the splendor of the new day.

I love you, children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**COMMENTARY OF THE INSTRUMENT**

**TODAY I SEE HOW OUR MOTHER CALLS HER PEOPLE WITH LOVE**; with an **URGENCY** that makes our heart shake, but at the same time impels us to feel courage to labor for the People of God without weakening. Even though in the eyes of the world we appear to be crazy, yes we are, but we know that it is “a Divine craziness.”

She calls us with this tenderness that bends us, for love of Her Son. As Mother she channels us and gives us the guidelines to find the means. She has called us in the past to pray and meditate the Holy Rosary and the Trisagium, since they deliver us from earthquakes, plagues and more. Today we again feel that outcry of the Mother who asks her children to take consciousness; of the Mother that knows that Her children are going to suffer and calls time and time again. Inclusively she warns us with such insistence, that we cannot cease to see the imminence and the sequence that the Word of the Mother has with the events.

**A MOTHER DOES NOT FRIGHTEN, SHE ALERTS THOSE WHO ARE HERS,** because She loves them and does not want anyone to be lost. I feel that she tells us: I come to give the light that gestated in My Womb: the Divine Mercy. The Mother fights against the forces of evil, which personified in so much sin, in so much idolatry, subliminally enter the minds of men, and above all of the youth, who do not want to know of pain, but on the contrary seek to hide it in debauchery and false idols. She makes us see the reality of our young people, who allow themselves to be impressed by false doctrines and false idols that carry them away like waves, that move them like the wind according to their whim. It is a crude reality.

**OUR MOTHER TRANSMITS TO US WHAT WE DO NOT SEE:** The Cup is spilling little by little over mankind, drop by drop. **The one who has ears let him hear, the one who is blind let him see, the one who does not want to evangelize let him listen in the Name of the Lord, let the faithful People raise their voice, because every drop that spills over the earth is a scourge for humanity;** today in one country, tomorrow in another. Time is no longer time, we live in God's present, and this present calls us to conversion, it calls us to **WAKE UP.**

Not only those elevated to the alters can intercede for us; we are the People of God and we are priests, prophets and kings, and everyone is called to be an intercessor for their brothers and sisters. We do not have to sink in fear, in anguish, but on the contrary: bend knees, and utilize the gift of the word with all of its width, length, height and depth, since **THE WORD HAS POWER.** Let us use it to raise up LOVE.

Our Mother speaks to us of Russia, and of tribulation, She calls us very surreptitiously to reflect on the power of this country that little by little spreads its dominion through the earth. And then, she makes reference to Israel, land of blessing but at the same time of division. She warned us previously about South America, as well as about the Old Continent; she warns us so that God does not find us sleeping, but so that we remain in a continuing act of intercession for our fellow man.

Mother Mary speaks to us of the eagle that extends its wings from its throne, and we know whom the eagle represents: the United States, and she tells us that the United States will weep. Perhaps it is part of the United States' own purification. It will weep in the face of the betrayal of those who swore loyalty to it and also because of nature. Let us keep in mind that in this word of today She warns us of two powers, and about Bolivia, and She has warned us about Central America.

Brothers and sisters: the call of our Mother painfully allows us to see the urgency of a **RADICAL AND TOTAL CHANGE IN OUR WAY OF LIVING AND OF REACTING** in the face of all obstacle that presents itself before us. The man that had time to "postpone God," must no longer exist! The man of today is the one who has the responsibility of responding with **bravery, of taking other priorities, which are the spiritual ones. I feel that it is the Hour of Mercy as well, because She tells us: I COME TO SEAL THOSE WHO ARE MINE, AND SHE SEALS US WITH HER LOVE.**

I would like to shout aloud the urgency of a radical and total change of the current man. We were walking in lethargy, and now that spiritual lethargy must disappear, it must disappear. We are not gods, God is our Father, and the Cup has been spilled by our own hands. **EVERYONE MUST BE**

**CONSCIOUS OF WHAT WE ARE LIVING, OF THE IMMINENT PROMPTITUDE OF THE WARNING.** We have to offer ourselves as repairing souls, for our brothers and sisters. We have a commitment with one another, and we must give ourselves for our brothers and sisters.

This is not a time to fear the Cross, it is a time to fuse ourselves in it and find the sense in our existence; let ourselves be sensitized, let ourselves be molded, let ourselves be sculpted, let ourselves be transformed, and find in the Cross the essence of glory. Let us do it, before the hour arrives, not out of fear, but out of love for HE who created us.

The splendor of the new day is the reward for the just. What love of the Mother, what sublime words, how these words of profound peace beautify our souls!

But in order to maintain ourselves apt to fulfill this calling, we must persevere and alert one another, and as Mother Mary tells us: let us not grow weary, for the journey is just beginning. We are witnesses of God's love for us, we are His People and this People is being nourished, as in the desert, by manna. Yes! The manna of Mother Mary's love that is given to us every day to keep us awake and encouraged by the Divine protection, if we follow through.

By all that our Mother makes known to us, we know that not only has the water of sin overflowed the Cup, but it is also spilling over and will spill over various countries, and because of it they will suffer. The Cross calls the cross, this has great significance: more tragedy for the nations. She calls us again to fear ourselves with our instabilities, our doubts and infidelities; She calls us to love God. She calls us to consecrate ourselves the Sacred Hearts, to be ONE, without divisions, without rivalries, because this instant is for us to help each other, without allowing those who do not believe to invade our heart with poisonous darts.

Yes, we are a pilgrim People, but with faith; guided by Heaven in these moments of tribulation in which we are at the gates of the great **WARNING**.

**And She tells us: DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE, MY SON IS HERE, but convert, not out of fear, because I do not call you by fear, rather so that knowing the truth, you make a stop on the path. I brought the events to your attention, and the test will be harder. And the Mother concludes: "do not fear: the splendor of the new day is the reward for the just."**

And perhaps as a reflection: **LET US NOT CONVERT OUT OF FEAR BUT FOR LOVE**, for that love that we will not find on earth, but that transcends and will give us the strength, the courage to pass the tests.

**LET US BE FIRM, LET US WORK AT ONE HUNDRED PERCENT; WE WERE BORN ON A CROSS OF GLORY: LET US UNITE IN IT.**

Mother of mine, all that I have, has been given to me by your Son's love,  
All that I toil, is for love of Your Son.  
You, beloved Mother, ask Him not to look at what I give,

because my sins stand out more than my merits.  
Mother: ask Your Son to look upon us with compassion,  
in this moment in which we are going to be examined in love.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 11, 2010**

My beloved:

**TODAY I COME TO SEEK YOU!**

I come to call My People, so that they gather in Me and listen with attention to My call.

Each one of you is My great treasure, and I look after you with great care. Each one of you is a precious pearl and remains in My Hands.

**MY LOVE, MY INFINITE MERCY CLAIMS YOU!**

This is the reason for which My House is sending these constant calls, which will not cease even in the midst of the Great Tribulation, I WILL NOT ABANDON MY PEOPLE. As Father, I have guided and alerted My own at all times so that they prepare themselves.

I have called you to prepare yourselves spiritually, turning promptly to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, repenting sincerely, with firm intention of making amends; I have called you to change your behavior, to be loving and charitable, not only with your fellow man, but first with yourselves. Children, you cannot give what you do not have.

**MY INFINITE LOVE FOR MY OWN  
WILL BEND MAN'S PRIDE AT THE LAST MOMENT.**

This is how the human heart is: it does not listen until it has suffered most deeply.

I am Love and giver of freedom. It will be freedom that leads those who are Mine to meet Me again by the path of suffering; suffering that I have not brought down upon you, but suffering that you yourselves are spilling upon the earth. You spill the Cup on yourselves: you deny My House, you deny sin, you deny My Cross, you deny My Mother, you deny life itself. You act without thinking that an action produces a consequence, and this consequence is now turning toward you.

I see the scourges that are before humanity and warn you time and time again, and what do I receive in return? Irony, deafness, ridicule, denial even on the part of My representatives, who contaminated by interests, do not see reality.

Beloved of Mine: **ALREADY YOU ARE LIVING NOT MOMENTS, BUT PREPARATORY INSTANTS TO THE ENCOUNTER WITH YOUR OWN CONSCIENCE.** My Mother has warned you about this **MERCIFUL ACT OF MY HOUSE: "THE WARNING."** The conscience of those who are Mine will be touched from its innermost depths, and the proximity of this has shortened time, as it has already been indicated to you.

They make fun of My instruments like in the Old Testament. They ridicule, as they made fun of Me and My faithful. So it happens, so it will happen. When you see with your own eyes what has been announced about you, it will already be too late, not for repentance, but to stop what you have brought upon yourselves: the Great Tribulation, debauchery, darkness, the storm, plague, suffering, cruelty and war.

With pain I see My children be prey of evil, the human mind and heart are blinded by evil. There is suffering on the earth, the sequence of nature's attacks is preparing you, and in this process, man will turn against man and will worsen the sufferings that have already begun.

**TODAY I COME TO CALL MY PEOPLE TO INTENSIFY  
PRAYER, COMMITMENT AND LOVE.**

I come this Lent to call to you to unbounded commitment, like you have never done before.

**THE MOMENT IS PRESSING!**

I love you, My love does not change.

I gave Myself up for you, and so I continue to give Myself up in the present act.

Remain in My Mercy.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Today our beloved Jesus **CRIES OUT TO HIS PEOPLE.** This destroys the heart...

**GOD CRYING OUT TO HIS OWN!**

That is how infinite Love is; it does not tire, it does not stop. As Our Lord tells us: He is ever present before us. The Cross, fruit of Love, is ever present before each one of us. Our Beloved's Merciful gift of Himself was not in the past; it is infinite, it transcends time, because time is of His property.

He came to redeem us and this Redemption was not for a time but for all time, for eternity. For this reason, I cannot understand how this **HISTORY OF GOD'S INFINITE LOVE TOWARDS US** is denied, denying that He warns His People through instruments, Him being the master of everything and we His children.

I do not see another reason other than not wanting to face the reality that we are sinners and that we have refused to listen to Heaven's insistent calls. This has unchained all the events that we are living NOW, and that we will continue to live to our regret.

We will meet with the Creator again by the path of suffering; not because God is a punisher, but because He has given us the BREAD OF HIS WORD, and we have rejected it. He has given us the MANNA OF HIS LOVE and we have despised it. He has given us THE ARC OF SALVATION, and we have ridiculed, we have ridiculed the calls of Our Blessed Mother.

Today Our Lord is direct, He calls us to see reality as it is. Nature's attacks loom over us day after day, they are announced and happen with promptitude. We see with horror how the slaughter of innocents shakes our heart, and this because of man's rejection of God.

Today Our Beloved tells us that His representatives deny the prophecies because they do not want to have the Churches empty. Man does not want to hear his sad reality and fears suffering; but even without wanting to, he will face it as a consequence of his sin.

He speaks to us openly so we do not doubt. He speaks to us about the **WARNING**; that is why He invited all of God's children to know, to read about the WARNING IN GARABANDAL, SPAIN; not so that fear invades you, but so that you are saved, because it torments me that souls should be lost in the eternal fire.

And as Our Lord tells us today: when we are living what Heaven has announced to us, it will be too late, not for the Divine Mercy, but for stopping what we ourselves have generated. We spilled the Cup, because we have not believed, we have not obeyed. Humanity drank the abomination; we drank the cup that was in the hands of the angel and we are spilling it over ourselves.

What is happening with humanity, that it does not obey? They ridiculed Noah, and when they wanted to board the Arc the door was already closed. Today Our Lord has brought us an ARC OF THE NEW COVENANT; the Lord is making an agreement again with His People, so that His children are saved; He gives us again, like at the foot of the Cross, His Blessed Mother to guide us and so we accept the call.

Jesus tells us: **My Cross is ever present, My entire giving of Myself is ever present.** Heaven exists, I exist; I come for My People. My Love is infinite; why is it that I cannot be ever present? IF I AM GOD, AND I HAVE NO END. IF EVERYTHING IS IN MY HANDS, HOW IS IT THAT YOU DENY ME?



We must open our eyes. Every one of us is a cord of this great instrument that is humanity; let us allow the GREAT CREATOR to tune us, and let us allow the production of the great melody in which all, all of us are participants.

**LET US PRAY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US PRAY, FOR OUR PRAYER IS INFINITE; LET US HAVE THE SECURITY THAT IN GOD WE CAN OVERCOME ANYTHING AND OUR PRAYERS ARE MULTIPLIED FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE.**

“Oh My Jesus: forgive us our sins, save us from the fires of hell, lead all souls to Heaven, especially those in most need of Your Mercy.”

How is it that God, who warns us, Our Mother who speaks to us, are doubted? How is it that we do not see that the plague has invaded man's mind, leprosy has consumed the human mind, thoughts and heart? The leprosy of incredulity is succeeding in making man despise his fellow man, to isolate himself and live fighting only for himself, without caring about his fellow men. These are the plagues that invade humanity. And what about the plagues and diseases of the body that man does not know nor will know how to cure?

Let us heed the calls, let us heed the calls; because the Lord has told us that in the moment of tribulation He will not abandon us. Let us take advantage of this time in which we can share the calls of Heaven through the media.

“The Lord bless you and keep you;  
The Lord make His Face shine upon you, and be gracious to you;  
The Lord look upon you and give you peace.”  
Numbers 6: 24-26

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MARCH 13, 2010. 11:45pm.**

**I ALERT YOU, I DO NOT FRIGHTEN YOU, I ALERT YOU SO THAT YOU RETURN TO THE SHEEPFOLD!**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I come to call you again to conversion. Here I am before each one of My own extending My Hands out to you to shelter you from all evil. Pray without ceasing, do not be discouraged before the daily attacks; resist the storm, intercede for one another.

Beloved children: do not resist, return quickly to the flock, “for evening is falling and it will soon be dark.” My Son waits for you, His Mercy constantly showers over humanity; drink of this Fountain. Thus you will find relief for every tribulation. Convert, do not wait for the days to pass; repent and nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood.

All who walk the earth will experience suffering in the flesh. ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE TESTED IN THIS PRESENT MOMENT; THE GREAT EMPIRES WILL FEEL THE SHADOW OF DEVASTATION.

The west coast of the United States, the city of the great bridge will suffer; heed My calls with urgency.

Man's pride is submerging him in suffering, arrogance is cause for weeping.

Children of My Heart: do not be indifferent to this request, I alert you so that you convert, before the trial arrives. Heed this call. A Mother alerts Her own, She prepares them before so that they do not fall. Do not hide sin under the shadow of disobedience; do not blame Heaven for what you have forged.

I alert you, I do not frighten you, I alert you so that you return to the sheepfold.

The fire of sin has been poured over the earth, accumulating within it; now it will come out and allow itself to be felt.

Heed this Mother who does not tire of waiting.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**ONCE MORE, OUR MOTHER'S LOVE ALERTS US, IT DOES NOT FRIGHTEN US.**

As mortal human beings, we know that at some moment of our existence we will be called to the Paternal House. Today we begin this reflection with this reality.

We know that we are mortal, but we do not live preparing ourselves for that moment, we must prepare ourselves, but we do not live with that purpose, rather we live postponing that preparation, leaving repentance, love of neighbor and all, which as Christians, we should have as a priority in our life, for tomorrow. Only that sadly, death comes unexpectedly and does not give one time to repent; this is a hard truth. All our life is a constant warning through some means or other, so that we change and enjoy eternal life.

The Full of Grace, our Mother, tells us: heed the call, not out of fear, but before the urgency of My Heart to bring you towards My Son, to the flock: “for evening falls and soon it will be dark.” Our Mother cannot speak more clearly to us, we must repent quickly, soon it will be dark.

**In all of Heaven’s calls the urgency to conversion of the greatest number of souls is perceived, breathed, felt, lived.**

Our Mother tells us: I am before each one of you, and I extend My Hands to you, to protect you from all harm. How can we refuse, if She alerts us and gives us the solution to all that takes place? She gives Herself to us, as an Arc to protect us from ALL HARM. And protected thusly, She will present us before Her Son, as a Holy People, as a precious treasure. Humanity cannot ignore this continuity of calls that Heaven permits in order to open our eyes.

They warn us time and time again, with insistence, so that we listen. They have already told us, the water is falling. Now we feel the fire of man’s sin that has been spilled over the earth and has burned the bowels of the earth, and at this time, that fire wants to come out of the earth, “so as to return man’s sin to man himself.”

The Mother speaks to us of the great empires, and we immediately think about the great nations that lead the earth, but our personal empire, where is it? That egoism of man that has mutilated the creation that God gave us, where is it? It is waiting constantly for free will to get tired, to saturate and meet with its disastrous reality. By then it will be too late, not for God’s Mercy, but to stop what is coming.

We do not think about how we are being called, time and time again, to convert ourselves first. We are proud, we inherit that pride, that arrogance that will confront us with the destiny that man himself has forged. They tell us time and time again, Mother Mary and repeatedly Our Lord, that it is not Heaven that punishes us; it is we who do not want to listen, that submerged in pride, believe ourselves to be untouchable and despise God’s Mercy towards His People.

Please! Let us heed these calls; please, brothers and sisters! This that we are living at these moments in which the earth trembles, is only a slight brushstroke. They have called all of us to rectify our behavior, all of us have something to change, all of us. In the messages, the youth have been called to change, parents have been warned, everyone in their own state has been warned, so that all that darkness that man is attracting upon himself, be minimized.

Never in the history of humanity has God’s People been alerted so much, but as prelude to the fulfillment of the WARNING, we cannot expect anything other than Divine Mercy.

I do not know how there can be brothers and sisters that do not feel themselves shaken in the face of so many, so many calls; I do not know how they can laugh and say that God does not punish and because of that man can continue to sin even in the highest expression, because God does not punish. No, He does not punish; He is patient with us, and we abuse of that Divine Patience.

And They even sent us an Arc for us to board and to protect us. And, what do we do? We ridicule; man's sin is raining down on man himself, and what do we do? We are not aware; because in addition to being proud, we are stubborn and spend our life giving the second, third or last place to the Blessed Trinity and Our Mother.

Let us return to the fold promptly, and see the Full of Grace, giving us Her Hands so we do not fear, to give us the security that a Mother never abandons Her own. **The call is unanimous: PRAYER, CONVERSION, PROMPTITUDE, AND FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES.** Please, let us not despise this word, let us not be blind. And we who believe, let us be an example of Our Lady's Love and witnesses of Her Presence in our life; let us remember that our Mother kept everything in the secret of her Heart.

Brothers and Sisters:

The Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary are alerting us about a place in which a special situation is going to occur, but that is so we intercede as brothers and sisters with prayer and to love one another and encourage each other.

In conclusion, let us remember the following:

- 1- God and His Blessed Mother do not punish, it is we who punish ourselves because of our own sins.
- 2- God and His Blessed mother do not discourage us, on the contrary: they give us encouragement to come out of sin and attain forgiveness and mercy.
- 3- God and His Blessed Mother do not desire anything bad for us. On the contrary: they want to save us, but they need our collaboration, as Saint Augustine well used to say: He who created you without you, will not save you without you.

Let us put forth then our collaboration and God will make everything result in our spiritual and material well-being. Let it be so.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHIRST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MARCH 17, 2010**

My Beloved People:

I love you, I bless you, I call you again to **CONVERSION**, I call you again to **REPENT** from sin and to **RETURN** to My Heart. It is **URGENT** that you examine your life, it is **URGENT** that you confess your sins, it is **URGENT** that you repent whole-heartedly and return to Me.

I have always alerted My People. In every moment I have alerted you before the events have come one after the other. And this **PRESENT INSTANT** will be the same. I have marked the route for you, and you have gone off course. A great number of My children refuse to listen to My Word and that of My Mother when we have alerted you about the coming events. Have I perhaps not warned

throughout human history when sin has exceeded the cup and man has spilled over himself his own purification? This is not another time, it is not different, **SIN HAS EXCEEDED THE CUP AND PURIFICATION IS URGENT AND IMMINENT.**

I do not desire that more of my children be lost.

Why is it that My People refuse to listen to My call and that of My Mother?

Do you believe yourselves to be different? Do you believe yourselves to be gods, do you believe yourselves to be untouchable and that sin can continue growing by leaps and bounds without My loving Hand stopping it?

Why do you not want to listen to My calls?

Why, alluding to My infinite Love and My Mercy, do you deny My Word that calls you to conversion before the entirety of The Purification comes upon you?

Why is it that you do not pay attention to the succession of natural events that sin attracts upon humanity?

My People: humanity will live moments of anguish **SOON**. Every nation will be purified. I do not want to lose more children. Sin has reached its maximum expression; you deny Me constantly, ears are deaf and sight has become blinded by the mundane, by the temporary, by the finite.

My beloved People: so much sin has been spilled and is spilled over My Creation, that My Creation has already begged Me to purify itself and I have listened. So heed My Word, I am not an unmerciful Father. It is My Mercy that wants to rescue the greatest number of My children, that has acceded to the request of all of Creation, which wishes to return to Me and fulfill the purpose for which it was created.

My beloved People: **I LOVE YOU, I LOVE YOU INFINITELY, I LOVE YOU INFINITELY**; and today I call you to place, in a visible place of your home, My Cross. Do not fear, do not be ashamed of being recognized, because I love you and recognize you continually. Today I call you again to anoint the doors of your homes, **for the plague is approaching humanity.**

My Beloved: **PURIFICATION IS IMMINENT.** The events that you already know will follow one after another. Do not deny My Word hiding behind in My Love; because if well I do not punish and I Am Love, I do not desire that My People continue in perdition, submerged in sin, without repenting.

Beloved of My Heart: I Am Love, My Love appeals to you and My People appeal to Me. That is why attentive to that clamor of those who are Mine, to that clamor of My Creation, I come again to announce that you will be purified. Sin itself has exceeded all limit and you will purify yourselves because My Love appeals to you.

Do not forget that My Mercy is infinite and every repentant sinner is welcomed into My Heart with joy. Do not forget that you have a Mother that loves you and intercedes constantly for you. Take My Mother's Hand. I have prepared an ARC for you so that you enter Her and are led toward Me. I continually give you My Word to guide you with love. Do not refuse anymore children, do not refuse anymore, because refusal will bring more suffering to you.

**I FOREWARN YOU BECAUSE OF MY LOVE, I FOREWARN YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILDREN  
AND I APPEAL TO YOU; DO NOT CAUSE YOURSELVES MORE PAIN,  
BEING DEAF TO MY CALLS.**

Today I bring you My Mercy once again; it is before you, **TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IT BECAUSE SOON IT WILL BE DARK.** The groans, the pain, will be heard through all the world. My Creation will weep at seeing man suffer, but My Creation appeals for purification.

**LISTEN TO MY WORD; IT IS WORD OF LOVE, IT IS MY WORD.**

Remain in My peace,  
I love you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY OUR LORD MAKES AN URGENT CALL, AS IF IN THE LAST HOUR, IMMINENT.**

Before this pressing call, human words fail, that is to say: I feel myself enter into a profound silence. What do we say to the Lord, when He Himself interrogates us, by force of Love? Nothing. The only thing we have left is to appeal to the Divine Mercy, because only in invoking the Name which is above every Name, can we ask the Divine gaze to protect humanity.

How far does human pride go! Oh God, forgive us, do not look upon our lack of humility!

We feel the Father's pain that is not attended to by His Own; of the Father who prepares and reclaims what is of His possession. And man, what is man that God is mindful of him, when humanity feels itself to be untouchable? We are before the Lord who loves us and seeks our well-being, but we see how our will interposes with our rebelliousness and lack of humility. We destroy Creation to satisfy our passions, upsetting everything, and this is only providing us with unhappiness. We are surrounded by falsehoods, deceits and errors that lead all of humanity towards darkness.

I hear various brothers and sisters say that God is Love and does not punish, and it is true. But man is so blinded by sin, that sin has become a part of everyday life. What in reality is sin, is not seen as sin anymore. Then, how easy it is to say: God is Love, and continue sinning as we please! HUMANITY

FACES PRESSING MOMENTS; we receive the reaction of our action, what is created reclaims its place. We do not want to recognize, what we can no longer hide; our free will has abused of the Goodness of God.

How Our Lord interrogates us! Why can't our generation be purified? For goodness sake, what do we think we are? How prideful we are! I feel ashamed before the Lord. I feel a deep pain before this call today; but at the same time I am aware that whoever does not listen to the Word of this day in particular, it is because in him or her dwell ignorance, pride, and rebelliousness. Precisely because God loves us so much, is that we remain here and are alerted.

All of creation remains in function according to its Creator, and we: Divine image and likeness, what do we do? Because all of creation is in a continuous thanksgiving to God, and man does not fulfill the purpose for which he was created. This is the reason for which, at this moment all of creation has asked God to purify itself of the contamination that man has brought on it. That is why today the Lord tells us that He has listened to the plea of Creation and we are going to suffer the consequences.

### **TOWARDS WHERE ARE WE HEADED?**

Today I recall Moses, when he came down from Mount Sinai with the Tablets of the Law in his hands, and he found the people worshipping false idols and sinning in all dimensions of the word. Today I remember the Lord when He called the Scribes and Pharisees: whitewashed tombs, brood of vipers. Today I ask myself: is not the word "admonition" written in the Sacred Scripture for God's People? Did the Lord not speak firmly to His Own, when He had to? Why do we today reject that this call be repeated to us, when sin has exceeded the cup?

Brothers and Sisters: How can we not love the Lord, if in spite of our ingratitude, He calls us to find ourselves again in His Mercy and reprimands us? But like the prodigal son, He calls us to forgive us. Let us not ignore this offering of Divine Love; let us not forget that we need to be prepared, that we must live each day as if it were the last.

The Lord announces to us the fulfillment of the prophecies. He did it in the past, He does it today; not to frighten us, but rather to animate us, because He does not impose. He alerts us so that we say to Him:

### **STAY WITH US, LORD, THE DARKNESS FALLS AND WE NEED YOU!**

Today Our Lord calls us to place the Cross in our homes. I feel that the Lord exalted on the Cross, is salvation for His own, and cause of judgement for those who do not believe in Him. Because we do not have to receive this Word in the flesh, but with the spirit.

Today we have been called again to anoint the doors of our homes and we can do it with holy water or holy oil, marking the doorframe while we invoke the Blood of Christ with some prayer. Let ask the Lord to enlighten us inside so that we receive and comply with His call.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 19, 2010**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**I COME TO INVITE YOU SO THAT YOU MAY ENJOY MY SON'S LOVE.**

I guide you at every moment. Hand in hand with Me you will walk securely, My Heart will house you in all circumstances, be faithful to My Son's outcry. My own must remain in this present moment as a family founded in love, seeing the essence of God in everything.

Little children: Your Father is not distant, He is in you. You keep Him distant because you do not seek Him, you do not listen to Him, you do not pray. You must pray with constancy, one day and another, so that you are heard, you must intensify the petitions for the good of humanity.

Beloved: at this time God's Mercy is showering itself in a special way, receive it, convert; it is the precise moment for you to hand yourselves over to holiness of life.

**TODAY ONCE AGAIN BY REQUEST OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, I URGE YOU TO UNITE IN A SINGLE PRAYING VOICE, THE FIRE RISES TOWARDS THE SURFACE, ANGUISH WILL SEIZE MAN MORE AND MORE IN THE FACE OF A FAITH DEBILITATED, BY SIN.**

You continue your lives being hesitant, seduced by the worldly, you have pushed values aside. **The return of My own is pressing, it is urgent that you heed the call.** The earth continues to spin and the days to shorten, thus the announced time approaches; soon it will move again and time will shorten still more.

Children, if a telluric movement causes this complex gap in the earth's movement: stop for a moment and think, how will the WARNING be, how will the punishment then be?

It is not the Father's Hand that will bring suffering to humanity. It is not this Mother who will abandon you. I will remain at the side of each one of you without abandoning you even for a second; you are My Children, My battalion, My brave, My faithful who will fight against the hosts of evil, until returning all that has been created to its Lord and Master.

The continents will move again, the water falls, the water falls. Do not forget that as the suffering of this generation approaches you are called by means of the forces of nature for you to attend.

**CONVERT, REPENT, BEFORE THE WARNING ARRIVES AND THE WEIGHT OF SIN LEADS YOU TO SUFFER TO THE CORE, TEARING YOUR SOUL AT KNOWING FOR YOURSELVES THE**



**DISTANCE FROM GOD, THE LACK OF LOVE AND THE DISOBEDIENCE WHICH YOU HAVE LIVED IN CONTINUOUSLY.**

Convert before sin burns your being, sin has ceased to be ignored, it has taken on life, body and has invaded you.

You will live cruel moments, gestated by yourselves, your conscience will take hold of you for some moments, which will be an eternity for you.

Asia will be tried again and with it humanity. Today I invite you to see yourselves without lies, to be honest with yourselves, you will not escape Divine judgment, so do not hide what God knows.

Be prudent, but at the same time, defenders and protectors of the weak so that with testimony you give God's Light to your brothers and sisters, in this moment in which confusion is taking hold of humanity.

I remain before you.

My Heart is open to receive you.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**AGAIN, WE ENJOY THE FOOD FROM HEAVEN.**

Our Blessed Mother comes to fill us with confidence with Her protection and intercession. She gives us an ample vision of God's nearness to us His children. She tells us: your Father is very close to you. You seek outside for Him so much...and He is within each one of you!

She gives us the certainty that the Divine Mercy is infinite, and that even though we are sinners, we all have the opportunity to repent and begin a new life in communion with the Most Holy Trinity. The Divine Mercy is not denied to any repentant sinner; so let us take

advantage of this time that is always given, before the fulfillment of the announced prophecies.

We have already seen how the days have shortened, a consequence of the earthquake in Chile. Everything that has been mentioned to us has accelerated; so the difficult times are within arm's reach.

Our Mother brings to our mind the WARNING, and evokes the PUNISHMENT; this is to prepare us, and she reminds us: it is not God who punishes, God is Love. She tells us that She will always be with us, that She will never stop alerting us and tells us to have the security of Her Maternal presence and protection. She urges us to conversion and leads us to compare what an earthquake can do, so that we get an idea of what the WARNING can also cause, not only to our interior, but at the level of the natural. Mother Mary does this because since the warnings from Heaven are not believed, She wants us to see it from the scientific plane also, and in that way see the consequences.

Once again She speaks to us of the movement of the continents, especially of Asia. Let us think for a single second about all that the planet suffered as a result of the 2004 tsunami in Asia. Could it be that She is preparing us for this again?

Heaven has already revealed to us that "The Ring of Fire" will shake, and this will bring consequences for all of humanity. A few days ago there were earthquakes in Chile, in Turkey and in Japan. What waits for us now? But at the same time, let us think: how much we can do, through prayer! **Let us pray, let us pray; is urgent, for the intercession of man for man himself, is urgent.**

What I see, is that our planet is quickly aging with each one of these events. The earth is suffering greatly, it is wearing out. Time is no longer time; the days have shortened, and this influences all of creation, including us. Man has abused of what God has given him; he has destroyed it, and now he has to confront the consequences of the devastation of the planet. I think: if a scientist were to rise up and tell the whole world that something was going to happen, all the people would be thinking about it and would be preparing themselves, storing victuals, medicines, etc. Man believes man. However, our beloved Jesus in person and His Blessed Mother are inviting us to mark the doors of our homes, and many do not think it is necessary. Even knowing that everything has come forth from God's Hand, people do not want to believe in the Word that comes down from Heaven so that we repent from sin and lessen the intensity of that which has been prophesied. We are not talking about the end of the world but about this generation; we are talking about the purification of this generation.

It is sad, but throughout mankind's history, Heaven has warned, and lamentably history is repeating at this moment: God's people do not obey. Not until all the catastrophes are upon them, will they cry out for mercy, but they will do so out of momentary fear, not because true repentance exists.

God has always alerted. Why can't this generation also be alerted? Or do we perhaps believe that Jesus Christ came, suffered and paid for our sins and we will never have to be accountable for our actions?

We are not going to suffer another great flood, but we must also see that there is suffering because of water, sometimes because of floods and other times because of drought. Scientifically we know that almost 71% of our planet is water, and two thirds of our body weight is made up of water. We believe all of this without any objection, and with pleasure we speak of it. Why then do we now not want to listen to Heaven that announces great problems and grave events related to water?

Another topic: At the center of the earth there is fire and fire of sin; the Mother says it is rising. Will it come out through volcanoes...? Fire and water: two themes that should make us meditate and pray.

Brothers and Sisters:

We are in the season of Lent, of conversion, and we are called to be reconciled with our Father. The call is today, it is imminent, it is now...let us be docile children, let us unite in prayer, let us intercede for one another. Amen.

**MESSAGE OF LOVE FROM ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 22, 2010**

My beloved People:

**EVERYTHING THAT HAS BEEN CREATED HAS COME FORTH FROM MY HAND.**

That is why it should not be difficult for you to be copies of My Love. I love you, and My Love remains alive and latent in each one of you. **THAT IS WHY, IF YOU REPENT, IF YOU FERVENTLY WISH TO BE MY VERY LOVE, YOU WILL OBTAIN IT, FOR MY GAZE REMAINS WAITING ONLY TO SEE THAT DESIRE IN YOU.** All of the Cosmos in general, everything carries the Seal of My Love.

The center of My Love: My very Heart dwells on Earth. That is why all that has come forth from My Hand, continuously looks toward Earth, expecting to receive My Love. This is the urgency of the continuous calls. You, My children, must give love, send love, be love, give love to all that has come forth from My Hand. The Cosmos is thirsty at this moment, for the love of My people.

**IT IS YOUR OBLIGATION TO BE INSTRUMENTS OF LOVE AND OF PEACE.**

Concord much dwell in you; the desire to be instruments of peace must dwell in you. All of Creation has its gaze fixed on My children, expecting to receive that reciprocity of love. All that I have created, has been for you; and this is the moment in which you must return love towards all of creation. You must be intercessors of love for all of creation. You must transform yourselves into that constant magnet that attracts love, which is contained in everything that has come forth from My Hand, towards you, and you must return that love towards all the Cosmos.

**BELOVED: AT THIS MOMENT EVERYTHING HANGS BY A THREAD; AT THIS MOMENT, WITH A LIGHT BLOWING OF MY MOUTH, ALL OF THE COSMOS CAN SHAKE, AND IN EXCHANGE FOR LESSENING THE EVENTS PROPHESED ACROSS HISTORY, IN EXCHANGE I ASK FOR A LITTLE LOVE, AND EVEN SO, MY CHILDREN CONTINUE TO REFUSE.**

That is why today I have wanted to vehemently emphasize that the Center of the Cosmos, is the Earth. My beloved people dwell here, My image and likeness. And in you I should find My contentment.

Soon you will turn your gaze towards My House, because of fear. And you will do it for brief moments, for instants. But then human egoism will return with more and more force. That is why you yourselves have brought the **WARNING** upon humanity in general. It will be a moment of great Mercy from My House, but it will not be enough. The human mind will still seek to give these moments of My Mercy a scientific explanation. Then I will give you a great Blessing, leaving a palpable sign of My Mercy, in the **MIRACLE**. And to this also you will give a scientific interpretation, and you will turn against Me, against My House. That is why I reiterate that I am LOVE, that My Love is infinite and does not have nor will have limits towards My People, but justice will come upon you, attracted by My People's abomination and a **PUNISHMENT** will come for all of humanity. You will live moments that My Heart does not desire, you attract them at a great speed, and it is **IMMINENT**. **And to confirm My infinite Mercy, I will send My Son again.**

I am not a Father that punishes; I am a Father of Love, so much that, I have finely delineated all that has come forth from My Hand, I have beautified the human being and the human being has acted against My Will.

Today once again I call My faithful People to be constant intercessors of your brothers and sisters, to constantly send love towards all of creation, even that which you do not even imagine exists.

Beloved children: you are suffering sin's consequences. The cup has been spilled greatly, and the hardest thing is yet to come. The Earth hangs by a thread, and you know it. But the conscience of those who laugh at the calls of My House is lacking. That is why I urge you to double efforts and prayer.

You have seen already how much the days have shortened. Time is of My Power, and I make it speed up in order to not lose more souls. Everything can change in the blink of a human eye. Everything that has been created by My Hand, has been weakened by man's hand. The earth spins quickly and more quickly.

Creation feels nauseated by man's sin. My creation cries out to Me, appeals for harmony with My House. This is the moment in which man must vindicate himself before his Father. But do not forget that My Love is infinite and My Mercy reaches farther than that where the human mind and heart can reach.

**LOOK AT ME, LOVE ME, PRAY, INTERCEDE, FOR THIS FATHER LOVES YOU  
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE CREATION OF MY HANDS.**

I bless you, remain in My Love. I bless you, be filled with My Love.

Be strong, do not let yourselves be defeated by those who do not love Me.

**IT IS YOUR DUTY TO MULTIPLY LOVE INFINITELY, AND PRAY AND INTERCEDE,  
FALL ON YOUR KNEES, FOR I SEE YOU; FALL ON YOUR KNEES, FOR I SEE YOU.**

Your Heavenly Father

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**GOD THE FATHER TOLD US THAT DIFFICULT MOMENTS ARE COMING FOR HUMANITY.**

There has been enough time in which we have been spoken to about the Warning, deeply, and in the last message we were spoken to about the PUNISHMENT. God the Father told us today that: He is Love, but He also has a Hand of justice, and we cannot deny that. There is the love of the Father, the maternal love within the Father, and also the Father's justice. What father does not at some moment, have to call attention to his children? Why is it that we agree more to take only the side of God's Love; for what? To avoid sin. There are people who say: I don't want you to send me messages, don't send me anymore. They accepted them only while love was spoken about and everything was beautiful.

Now, when they are speaking to us about all that is coming, they do not like them: They tell us, "I don't want you to send me more messages." Because we do not want to open our

eyes! Because it is very comfortable for many, to live sinning. But when they are told the consequences of sin, they don't want to confront them anymore. Let us go over the Sacred Scripture: God has always warned. He does not do anything without warning His own, and He is warning us, not only through our means, but through all of His instruments. At this moment, victim souls are suffering greatly.

Today God the Father cited the cosmos: He told us to expand the concept about the universe, projecting ourselves beyond the solar system. To the infinite, where our mind cannot even imagine; the cosmos. All of creation has its gaze fixed on us: on beings who are no longer a likeness of the Love of God.

Then: What is God the Father asking us? He is asking us to be love, because we are constantly suffering catastrophes, earthquakes, tsunamis that have put the Earth's axis out of place. That is why the climate has changed so much, that is why the sun is no longer how it used to be, that is why the moon will also increase its influence over the Earth. And today God the Father has asked us for a radical change and that our weeping for those who do not obey be transformed into prayer, into petition, into fasting, into offering, into suffering, in order to attract souls towards Him again.

Our Mother has warned us that the fire of sin is rising to the surface. And we saw in the news yesterday that they were talking about Iceland, about a volcano that has exploded after 200 years of being inactive and that is now active. And what did the news say? They said: see the spectacle that nature renders to us. What poverty of human beings, what pain! To say "the spectacle that nature renders to man," instead of saying: the sad spectacle man renders before all of creation. And slow and unfortunate men that rejoice on account of a spectacle that is nothing other than another sign of the nearness and the fulfillment of the prophecies that Mother Mary and Our Lord Jesus Christ have been giving us.

When the Earth's axis continues to run, we lose the center of gravity and the earth begins to spin as its will, then we will fall on our knees, but, as God the Father said today: for a few minutes or a few hours; while the whole of the tribulation takes place, but afterwards you will rise up again against Heaven; and the Miracle will have to come afterwards, and then the Punishment, because you will find a scientific explanation for everything. And then we will have to prepare because with the Punishment... and after the earth is purified, Our Lord will come again to gather His people.

Many people do not want to receive the message because we are talking about the end, but just as Noah's generation had to be exterminated because of sin leaving only Noah and his own, the chosen ones to found the new People. Now this generation must also suffer its own sin and its consequences.

Sometimes at night I look at the stars and say: what a spectacle, oh God, how great You are, what a marvelous work! But we have to think that each star has a harmony and a direct relationship with the earth. All the cosmos has a direct relationship with us, and since it

does not feel us to be in tune anymore, everything is coordinating to ask God the Father that we return to that harmony that all of creation has.

I feel that this is not the moment for us to be afraid. It is a time for us to fall on our knees, ask God for Mercy, it is time for us to prepare ourselves spiritually and also materially.

This is the sad history of God's People. This is the history of all who have listened to God's call: we end up crucified, but on a Cross of glory! We have to be willing to crucify our ego. But as the Lord's Word says: fear those who can give death to the soul, not the body.

Therefore let us maintain ourselves firm; let us pay attention to everything God the Father has told us today. He has reminded us that when the Lord came and spoke to His People, announcing to them that He was going to die for the sins of humanity, He gave them beforehand that time of Mercy. When He preached and called His People, many obeyed, but the majority did not obey. When the Lord paid for us and was crucified, there was also a moment then when nature protested against humanity for that disobedience. The earth shook, the sky was darkened, there was wind and an earthquake; so strong that the tombs were opened and the veil of the temple was torn.

Now the same is happening: we are in this time of Mercy, and one does not have to be seer to know that after this time of Mercy, there is going to be a punishment for humanity. Who is going to send it...God? No, we are attracting it, like magnets. That is why we must multiply our prayers and all our commitment. The Christian's place at this moment is: to become an untiring intercessor. We have to give fruit by praying, fasting, carrying out acts of patience and projecting Jesus' Love to others. That is how we will conquer.

Mother Mary cried for Jesus, so much that She felt Her Heart pierced by pain but, who gathered together the disciples, the followers of Jesus after the Lord's Resurrection? The Mother. Let us therefore be imitators of Mother Mary and let us all be a light. Let each one worry about filling the lamp with oil and lighting it. The splendor is for the glory of God, that is what they are asking us at this moment.

**LET US BE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MARCH 25, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**YOU REMAIN IN MY HEART, PROTECTED FROM ALL EVIL.**

Be faithful to My Son's call. **Prepare yourselves**, remain alert.  
Do not blink in the face of sin.

Remain alert, South America! Your prayer must be tireless!  
Remain alert Europe! Your prayer must be tireless!  
Mexico will be shaken!

**MY PEOPLE, PRAY TIRELESSLY.**

Sin abounds everywhere, the ridicule of the unbelieving will become weeping in the blink of an eye. Attend My pleas, My Son waits for you. I am here to guide you; trust, trust.

The earth is spinning more quickly, and it will shake very, very soon; so much that it will awaken those who are sleepy because of sin.

Remain united, do not scatter.

Pray for one another, so that you resist the difficult moments that await you.

**MY SON PROTECTS YOU; DO NOT FEAR, CONVERT.**

One is the Cross, one is the faith, one is the glory of those who remain immovable.

I do not abandon you; you are My children.  
I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE ARE CALLED ONCE AGAIN TO TRUST IN THE MOTHER'S CARE LIKE CHILDREN.**

Our Mother is the most kind, so much that She gives us the advice, the warnings from Her Lips to prepare us, and with Her Sacred Hands She blesses us.

Let us heed this very urgent call, which hides behind the words of A Mother who does not want to frighten Her children, but rather prepare them. She understands each one of Her children and calls us all to conversion. The Blessed Mother understands the man who cries like a child, or the man who does not want to have a child's heart.



Our Mother aids us more at this transcendental instant of humanity's history, so much that... She comes to us like when She went to the house of Her cousin Elizabeth. She goes quickly to those who need Her help, even without asking Her for it.

In our Mother's last calls I feel that necessity that we need to believe. That necessity that we human beings have of converting, of repenting, of ceasing to sin because sin brings evil upon the earth.

Man is not aware of his behavior. That is why the Mother tells us: do not blink in the face of sin. We are weak, but Mother Mary tells us: one is the Cross, one is the faith, one is the glory. This so that we do not fall into despair, because "If God be for us, who is against us? (Rom 8,31)

Brothers and Sisters: **I cannot disguise the urgency of this call**, which concretizes the sequence of the warnings that our Protectress has been giving us. She warns us once again and names Europe, South America, Mexico, and She had asked us to pray for Nicaragua. So being intercessors for one another, let us not forget the Chain of Worldwide Prayer to which Our Mother had summoned us to.

Let us not deteriorate in prayer, let us not lose the great Mercy that Heaven gives us with the Eucharistic Nourishment, sustenance of our existence.

**I REPEAT: I CANNOT DISGUISE THE URGENCY OF THIS CALL**

**HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR,  
WHOEVER HAS EYES, LET HIM SEE THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MARCH 27, 2010**

My People:

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN IMMOVABLE,  
TO MAINTAIN THE REFLECTION OF MY LOVE IN ALL ASPECT OF DAILY LIFE.**

You are My children; I love you. I love you so much that I hurry towards you, do not fear. Whoever keeps his path on Christian fulfillment without false modernisms, that child with a serene conscience, rests confidently.

**Today I come to call the sinner:** the one that is far from Me, the one who has twisted the path, hardened his heart, the headstrong. I come to offer My Heart, My Mercy. I come to offer you My Lap.

Children: this is the precise moment for repentance, for conversion.

**REPENT, CORRECT THE PATH, ALLOW ME TO SHAPE YOU.**

My Love appeals to you, I offer you My Miracle of My Love in the Eucharist.

My People, darkness approaches. My Mother has alerted you about the fulfillment of the prophecies. In the face of the imminence of the WARNING, I call you so that you prepare yourselves.

**I WANT CHILDREN WITH A HUMBLER AND CONTRITE HEART,  
REPENTANT OF THE EVIL COMMITTED AND CORRECTED, DESIROUS OF A NEW LIFE.**

I am rejected time and time again, rejection brings with it distance. By moving away, free will is the one responsible for the promptitude of humanity's suffering, on account of nature and man himself. Human thoughtlessness is a sign of the lack of faith: one day you glorify Me, another, you crucify Me. Today I see a devastated land, parched, without love. I see an earth that is losing its center and its gravity without man noticing. Man finds his security on his feet that rest on earth. The earth spins decompensated, it will be beside itself. The moon no longer hides during the day, the sun radiates its heat with greater force, and in the midst of so many signs, My children pour their sin over the earth.

The beginning of the signs previous to the Warning is being fulfilled, and will continue before humanity one by one, just as it is announced.

**WAKE UP!  
TODAY YOU CHEER ME, TOMORROW YOU DO NOT KNOW ME.**

Man sins with greater intensity in this time than in any other time. Sin has let its mask fall. My Heart aches in the face of the pain of those who are Mine. That, which for you appears to be far away, is closer than you can imagine.

Pray, do not lose heart. You do not carry the cross alone, I carry it for you; otherwise its weight would overwhelm you. Look at My Cross of glory, sign of Resurrection, do not be afraid to come to Me.

**I AM THE SAME AS YESTERDAY, MY LOVE DOES NOT CHANGE.**

**I AM LOVE.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **AN ANGUISHING MESSAGE, FROM WHOM PROCEEDS ALL LOVE.**

I see Jesus, inexhaustible source of Mercy, as one who tries to use up all He has, to call His own to conversion before it grows dark. That is why He offers Himself to us in the Eucharist, Miracle of infinite Love, in which Jesus gives Himself to those who are His, for LOVE.

He tells us: see the signs of the times, the moon no longer hides. I see behind our Jesus' expression that He tells us that sin no longer hides, that it does not seek the darkness of night anymore, that sin has unmasked itself, and that it has taken on so much force that it has surpassed other times.

He speaks to us of the inclement sun, of human egoism that has parched the earth as a planet and as a representative of man's body. Today He speaks to the man with the heart of stone, to the headstrong; He speaks to the child that crucifies Him and does not know Him, but whom He loves above all and He tells him again today that His Mercy is open for every repentant sinner.

He refers us to the signs previous to the Warning and their fulfillment, so much that we do not perceive that the center of the earth and its gravity are no longer the same and that its axis causes a decompensated to spin beside itself. This is humanity's near future. This, as members of the Mystic Body, must lead us to reflect seriously about the future of our Church and to pray without rest, not only for Her, but for all men and nations.

He speaks to us of human inconsistency, that security is founded on earthly power and that we are wrong, because the earthly is not as firm as it appears to man. This reminds me of the economic crisis that approaches us and that will entail the war for power.

Our Jesus reminds us of His Mother's calls and sends us to Her: to find her, to take refuge in Her, to let ourselves BE KISSED BY THE MOTHER, so that She touches our heart and it ceases being stone.

**Let us board the ARC OF SALVATION that is our Blessed Mother.** Let us allow ourselves to be kissed by Her so we are like children and fall in love with the Lord, since I feel that the Lord is going to manifest Himself in some way in the world to confirm His Love to us and that He is in the midst of us. Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MARCH 31, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO ENTER INTO INTERNAL SILENCE,  
TO UNITE AS ONE WITH MY SON'S PASSION.**

Penetrate in the Mystery of Love, secure path for all those who wish and yearn themselves in faith. Silence the body's senses so that the profundity of that which is real, of that which is eternal sparkles in each one of you.

Insistently ask for perseverance. Allow Me to be your journey Companion, Teacher of the internal life, and Mother at all times.

Every thorn that pierced and pierces My Son's Sacred Head contained and contains the love for each of His children.

Every nail that pierced My Son's Most Holy Hands and Most Holy Feet foretold the coming events; but above all, the graces, virtues and blessings for humanity and the final triumph of the Church.

The spear that pierced My Son's Side opened the Spring of infinite Mercy. And from there was also born the grace of the Warning, of the Miracle and the Punishment, for the salvation of this generation, before My Son once again comes to you.

The calm comes after the storm. I received you at the foot of the Cross, even though I had already gestated you in My Heart, in every sorrow that pierced My Heart.

I live, I suffer, I offer and intercede before all the sufferings that will precede the great events that will happen unexpectedly. It is not a suffering without bearing fruit. **The Church Will Triumph.**

**MY SON DEFEATS AND RULES MY HEART WILL TRIUMPH,  
FOR THAT I PREPARE YOU AND GUIDE YOU.**

*I come as Mother and Teacher. The darkness does not remain; it is always defeated by the Light. Unite, do not disperse. My Son's army must remain united.*

**DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE. I AM YOUR MOTEHR.**

I bless you with love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**IT IS A MESSAGE FILLED WITH THAT CLOSENESS THAT OUR LORD HAS LEFT TO US.**

It is the Mother who keeps us in Her Lap speaking to our heart and telling us that Her Son will remain with us until the end of times. And upon remembering these words, we are filled with that confidence, which we cannot let go of at any moment. Our Mother calls us to trust, to keep our faith in Her Son's Word, for if He is with us, remains with us, tries with us, WE ARE HIS PEOPLE. WHAT SHALL WE FEAR? The Mother reminds us that: the Head and the members speak a common language.

Today Mother Mary takes us to enjoy in Her the royalty Her Heart cannot hide. She is the Holy Land where God camps simply. Today our Mother leads us to live the faith intensely. The same as Her, we must first receive Jesus in the faith and then in the heart, to love Him to the point of killing our egoism.

She touches our heart so that we live Her Son's Passion, seeing the fruits of Love. That is precisely why the Mother, who maintained the unity of the first christian community, comes again today with every right She has as being the Mother of the Word. She comes to evoke that indissoluble union between "Jesus, Mary and us the Church," so that we remain united as one army, THE MARIAN ARMY that beside the Mother, will crush the head of the serpent.

Our Mother presents the Cross to us, and in It: Her Son, the Crown of Thorns, the Nails in the Divine Hands and in the Divine Feet, "Nails for the sake of Love," received out of Love for the final triumph of the Church. This saturates with faith our hearts, perhaps weakened in some brothers and sisters, before the constant messages of what is coming for humanity. But today the Mother comes to present to us the true fruit of those coming events, for our good and the for the salvation of this generation. She grafts that faith onto us, that courage, that unity of the Church with our Savior.

She paints before us another reality of the open Side of our Beloved, from which the Church was born. From that same side, in that precise instant the fruit of Merciful Love is born for us, allowing us to be saved through the WARNING, THE MIRACLE AND THE PUNISHMENT. What Divine Love! It is an insatiable thirst for souls, we are given this grace so infinite that today our Mother comes to remind us of it for what it is: FRUIT OF DIVINE LOVE. Our poor Mother takes courage, and floods our being with strength and with courage, and we see tomorrow in the light of the fullness of noon when She tells us: THE DARKNESS DOES NOT LAST FOREVER.

In every pain, offering and suffering of Mother Mary, there we were, all of us, no one was left out. I remember now the flight to Egypt. She carried us in Her Arms with Saint Joseph, and She continues to carry us and to take us away from those present day Herods, so that we do not fall into the sin that is overabundant among humanity. She tell us that before She received us at the foot of the Cross, She had already gestated us in Her Heart, when She gestated Her Son in Her Womb. With Him we too were fed from the Mother's womb. **She calls us, She warns us, She guides us the Mother does not want any of Her children to be lost.**

With these Words She gives us encouragement so that we continue to face the fulfillment of the prophecies, trusting in Her Maternal protection. IT IS NOT A FRUITLESS SUFFERING. THE CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH.

Onward, let us walk without fears! Man has abused of free will, but God is overabundant in mercy and give us the Mother who guides us, not only as a Model, but as a Mother and Teacher.

*Oh Mother of the Word, simple and pure Dove.  
Come, fly to my heart so that you nest in him.  
Give me Your Blessed Hand. With Your protection, whom shall I fear?  
Darkness turns to light, the storm turns to calm.  
Whoever walks beside you, reaches safe port.*

*Oh Mother of the Word! You are the sweetness of the Most Holy Trinity.  
Mother and Teacher, model of humility for those who are Yours.  
Even though darkness draws near, You come to give me light.  
I will never fear, if You are with me.  
Keep me within Your Womb, Virginal Dove  
Nest in this heart that is thirsting for love.*

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
APRIL 2, 2010, 2:30 AM**

My People:

**HUMAN VOICES ASCEND ON HIGH THAT CRY: CRUCIFY HIM, YES, CRUCIFY HIM!**

And I am crucified in the slaughter of innocents, in avarice, in the lack of faith, ingratitude, insult. I am crucified with abortion, in lust, in lies, in the trafficking of human beings, in the hands that consecrate Me in the state of sin. I am crucified in the hungry one, in the one who dies unjustly, in science that wants to equal itself to Me. I am crucified in the cinema that ridicules Me, in the technological advancements that rob the innocence of childhood

and cause them to succumb to a fanciful life, until they believe it to be reality: crucified in the youth induced to every kind of vices, and more: those of the flesh. The false idols have seized the youth who do not recognize Me, and derailed, emphasize their ideals in the way of life of those who give them shameful examples; I am crucified in the pagan music that launches insults against Me. I am crucified in the lies that the powerful governors hide, and they are preparing an ambush against My Church, all with an eagerness for power, for power. I am crucified..... I am crucified...

### **MY PEOPLE WALK, BUT WITHOUT A COURSE.**

The one who comes to launch himself upon My People is at the door, to take power through lies and deceit: "THE ANTICHRIST." Scarcity will lead those who live with weak faith to take the wrong path. They will sell themselves and they will suffer marking their body for a little bread that will not satisfy hunger; on the contrary, it will penetrate entrails without finding relief.

You live difficult times in which the wheat and weeds will be confused, and those sent by the evil one will want to lead those who are Mine by wrong paths. They will rise up with false prophets to cause confusion, denying My faithful instruments, so they themselves rise up through lies. You My beloved, remain alert before those who proclaim false doctrines, announcing salvation.

**BE ASTUTE, DISCERN.** All that comes forth from My House, brings a union of souls, brings charity; it does not bring modernisms, it brings the seal of My Will and the good of all.

The days of darkness are coming to the world, in which the soul will feel itself to be without My Presence. It does not matter if it is day or night in another hemisphere, I will bring a great Light from Heaven that will illuminate those who sleep at that moment, so that they wake up, and everyone live at the same time all that is written about the Warning.

Eternal happiness is not bought in a test tube; it is bought with suffering, commitment, with faith, with love, with gratitude, with union with My House and My Mother, with faith.

A people that walks, and its freedom leads it to find itself face to face with sin, and they do not recognize it because they are so close to it; it is...a people with a lost heart, it is a people that must be purified, so that souls are saved.

If a child asks Me, I give to them. If a child turns away, I wait. Only that time is no longer time. Soon the cases of possessed, of those who refuse life, of unbelievers will proliferate. Soon you will live moments of long confusion, of unforgiveness. But I must also tell you that the one who prepares himself spiritually will be elevated to the path of Peace. He will find himself strengthened to fight against the abundance of satan's followers, who will increase and increase and soon, very soon, the one who will raise up a false doctrine will appear; and with the bad\_behavior of some who have infiltrated the center of My Church, they will

debilitate it before humanity. My faithful will feel alone and will have to profess their faith in silence. My temples will be profaned.

Children: continue to nourish yourselves with My Body and My Blood, so that faith does not deteriorate and My Spirit strengthens and illuminates you; so that true charity and humility increases among My People, and you do not turn away from Me.

Darkness will bring the vertiginous elevation of sin, and at the same time will confront man with his conscience, that he will not find rest in any place, because everything he sees, will speak to him of My Love, and his lack of correspondence, his ingratitude, his bad behavior, it will pierce his conscience.

**I AM A GOOD FATHER, I LOVE MY OWN, I SUFFER BEFORE THE FACE OF THE IMMINENT.  
FOR THAT REASON I AM HERE SUPPLICATING FOR A LITTLE LOVE.**

Do not fear, My little ones. I am with each one of you; I will maintain you, I will nourish you. As in the past I fed My own, so today nourishment will come from on high, so that you resist. My Mother with Her Angels guards you step by step. Continue to be those faithful for whom I will come.

**MY PEOPLE: REMAIN FAITHFUL, DO NOT DESPAIR.  
Why do you fear, you who remain in Me, if I have promised to protect you?**

Remain in My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Today our Beloved presents to us a very ample reality of the great facets of sin and enumerated some of the sins that cause Him most pain.

He takes us quickly to an ample route. If crude, but real, of that with which He is most offended. In the past they cried: crucify Him! The same is happening now: They cry in a loud voice; crucify Him!, with so much sin that is committed second to second, and it is increasing and increasing without even batting an eyelash, its magnitude astonishing us.



The music our youth sings, is no longer of praise, but are blasphemies that rise to crucify the Beloved, misleading by paths of dishonor, of shame, of folly, that they so reduce man.

He alerts us about the antichrist and preaches to us of his actions against the Church, so that he does not find us sleeping, but even so, upon seeing him and the miracles he will perform, many brothers and sisters will follow him and give themselves over, marking themselves with 666, thus being marked in body and soul. We are warned about the days of confusion that are coming soon and about the proliferation of false prophets. At the same time, He clarifies a point about the warning. He tells us, that the light will come from on high, and that the whole world will enter a great light, so that we all live the warning around the world at the same time.

Our Beloved Jesus tells us not to fear; that He will always be with us, that He will not leave us, because He is our Father and we are His children. But at the same time He calls us to prepare ourselves, and for this we must know His Word. Take courage to first fight against ourselves, and then with all those who want to surround us so that we do not fall into the great sin of the end times: "to deny God."

**IT IS THE CRY OF THE FATHER WHO SEEKS HIS FLOCK TO STRENGTHEN IT, AND IT DOES NOT DESPAIR.**

It is Jesus' very Heart that sighs for all His children, but above all for those who do not love Him. Let us have courage, brothers and sisters; for the Lord gives us that which is true. Every victory costs, but triumph is the culmination of the true christian.

Let us live to Love God. He is before us today to soften our heart.

Lord of Sorrows: You who sees the bottomless,  
send Your Angels to move the conscience  
of those who stagger before the tests.  
You who are God, hold the oh so fragile humanity,  
so that loving You, we rise,  
and soon find fullness.  
You are Love, and so I feel it:  
the Divine Love that shapes in the soul indescribable happiness  
that man does not give and that descends from You.  
**MAN OF SORROWS, TOMORROW YOU WILL BE KING,**  
**AND ALL WILL SEE YOUR INFINITE POWER!**  
Come quickly, for we are waiting for You!

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
APRIL 3, 2010, 10 AM**

Beloved children:

**MY HEART IS OPEN FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.  
MY MERCY SHOWERS OVER HUMANITY FOR YOU TO ACCEPT IT. I LOVE YOU.**

Man vertiginously moves away from Me, and this distancing has worsened sin. Confusion looms over man and man dumps it on My Church, which suffers and will suffer until agony. These are moments of uncertainty, of foolishness, of disobedience. Humanity imposes upon itself its own cross. I carried My Cross for each one of you. I have resurrected but you do not want to look at Me.

**INCONSTANCY REIGNS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD, PERSEVERANCE IS NOT  
RECOGNIZED.**

Welcome the cross with love. Time and time again, I cry out to a man with deaf ears. Pain will continue to beat mankind. I warn you time and time again so that you pray for one another, but you will not bend until pain touches you. Today I invite you to pray for Germany. This empire will see death pass.

**I AM LOVE AND JUSTICE, MAN CALLS MY JUSTICE.**

My faithful children will continue to attract to earth My Love present in all of creation. Confusion will come quickly in unthinkable magnitude. You must not allow it to detain you, My faithful must not fall apart. Pray for those who do not pray, love for those who do not love Me, intercede for those who do not intercede; be light where darkness reigns.

Little children: I invite you to reflect on My calls, so that you see how everything is being fulfilled little by little. I warn you, because nothing comes without Me warning you beforehand. Do not spurn My calls and those of My Mother. There will come times of lamentation in which you will be sorry for rejecting My calls. In those moments you will fall on your knees and I will be there with My Mercy to welcome you.

With sorrow I know that many of My own will not believe, even when they live pain in the flesh. I will continue to be despised, until everything has poured out over humanity, then I will return as King and Judge.

I am not distant to My People. I love you, for this love I come to call you so that you return to Me.

Do not fear, I am Love, I warn you for Love.

Remain in My Mercy.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **AN OUTCRY FROM OUR LORD.**

Our Lord's Heart, fountain of permanent Mercy, calls us once again to drink from that Spring of DIVINE LOVE. Utopia for some, reality for us the believers.

This is the outcry of Heaven itself that with subduing force calls us at this pressing moment to react and return to the path of good. Man, corrupted by sin, has allowed the flesh to take first place in his life, and the flesh demands more each time; in this manner sin grows in leaps and bounds, as Our Lord tells us today.

Man no longer knows how to discern, rather he walks where the majority walks, going farther away from God every day. Man's mind is overloaded with sin; from there comes disobedience, root of all evils. If the path is already hard for those who wish to live more devoted to christian values, mankind's foolishness has made the cross each one carries heavier.

I feel pain, unease, shame, sadness, upon hearing Our Lord say: "UNTIL PAIN TOUCHES YOU, YOU WILL NOT BEND." He has enumerated to us the continents and some nations in particular, like a few days ago He asked us to pray for Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, San Francisco-California, Russia and some others; today He calls us to pray for Germany. Because death, suffering, hunger, calamities are traveling throughout the entire world and we do not want to open our eyes, or hear...

#### **I SEE THE EARTH AS AN ENORMOUS PRESSURE COOKER THAT IS ABOUT TO EXPLODE.**

The Lord is Love and Mercy, and that is why He emphasizes that everything is being fulfilled as He has announced to us. We are rational beings that have debased ourselves to the irrational; egoism leads each human being causing this disintegration, this confusion in which we presently live. Egoism divides, but it is strange; at this moment, egoism has created a race that does not want to know about God or about the Divine Love, but that nourishes itself from despicable actions, totally exposing man's feelings to sinking and reducing themselves.

**UNTIL ALL MEN, IN COMMUNITY, SEEK GOD'S WILL; UNTIL THEN, WE WILL NOT BE  
VINDICATED.**

**WE WILL HAVE TO SUFFER FOR THIS BECAUSE OF OUR FREE WILL.**

God willing that this call of Our Lord finds fertile hearts that desire to pray for those who do not pray, make reparation and love God for those who do not love Him.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 6, 2010, 2:30 PM**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO COMMIT YOURSELVES TO PRAYER, UNITED AS ONE.**

The strength of prayer is an extremely valuable weapon for My children: it is a shield that protects, anchor that keeps the soul in safe port, it is a walking stick to keep you stable, it is water for moments of thirst, tranquility, confidence that increases faith in order to labor in My Son's vineyard.

Each prayer is a spiritual promotion that increases your energy, it provides you with vitality, it gives you courage in the face of all adversity. Prayer allows the human being to submerge itself in the harmony of the Cosmos, and makes it so that man is the recipient of all the blessings that remain in all of creation. Said blessings remain reserved because they do not find mankind suitable to descend upon.

Prayer produces that miracle that makes those blessings converge towards man, elevating him to love God above all things and value Heaven's calls. This is the reason for which I constantly call you to prayer, so that obedience grows in those who are Mine more each day.

Little children: the armies of evil rush towards humanity; they are spreading over the earth like a shadow, and little by little they leave in their wake suffering, suffering, and more suffering. It is a plague invisible to human eyes, but destructive, and it is undermining man, not only on the inside, but on his body.

The cup will continue to pour itself out, slowly, but second by second. This brings closer everyday all that I have announced to you throughout time. Several colossuses will awaken in America. Do not forget that the fire is rising towards the surface of the earth. The dawn will bring suffering, tragedy, death; man will be moved in the face of man's own evil. You

will see how the gall of human foolishness, egoism, fanaticism, will bring another sorrow to humanity. Evil is possessing those who live without love, and this lack of love towards God and towards neighbor creates egoism, and egoism, fanaticism.

**MY PEOPLE MUST REMAIN VIGILANT.**

You know that it is time for the fulfillment of prophecies and these previous instants are labor pains: everything will be fulfilled according to what has been indicated, one by one, little by little. Little children, do not try to measure God's time with yours; several prophecies can converge in a few days, since time has accelerated. My Angels are prepared to defend My children.

The moment in which each one of you will confront his own truth is closer, the WARNING is closer. Pray, make reparation, repent, convert; do not allow confusion to divert you from the path, help one another, remain united, do not separate yourselves.

I invite you to pray the Holy Rosary every day. Do not desist, pray the Holy Rosary, do not stop on this journey of prayer for the Church and for yourselves.

My children, be instruments of love that elevate prayers for all of mankind. Today I call fathers and mothers to take up again the ancient and holy devotion of signing their children. This act makes blessing rain down upon them, and helps them on their way. The youth need to be blessed by their progenitors.

**MY CHILDREN ARE COURAGEOUS. YOU KNOW THAT I PROTECT YOU,  
THAT I REMAIN BEFORE YOU WITH MY HAND EXTENDED  
TO BRING YOU INTO ME AND TAKE YOU TO MY SON.**

I am the Arc of Salvation.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

A Mother that speaks clearly, concisely and precisely to Her children. A Mother that tell us: if you do not pray, you do not walk. She tells us the importance of prayer, how essential prayer is for our life as true children of God. Whoever does not pray does not nourish himself spiritually. No matter how many good wishes we possess, no matter how many good

intentions we have, if we do not pray, were are empty, without spiritual strength. Let us remember that our Jesus would retire to pray with His Father. He had His time ALONE WITH GOD.

And we ourselves must do this, at this moment in which we are pressed for all the spiritual arms we have. Furthermore the strength of brothers and sisters united in prayer has an infinite reach and value; and this is even proven scientifically.

We must pray for our Church. She has asked us on repeated occasions and when the Mother warns it is for something. She does not come to announce calamities, She comes to prepare us and to give us the weapons and the remedies in order for us to confront what is coming. Furthermore, She offers Herself to us as an ARC OF SALVATION so that we have the confidence that A MOTHER DOES NOT ABANDON HER CHILDREN. And in this not abandoning, She: Mother Mary, always when saying good-bye tells us: "I bless you, I love you." That is what is lacking in mankind: blessing one another, loving one another, wishing one another well, in order to uproot egoism, avarice and pride.

Mother Mary calls fathers and mothers to retake that very important weapon that is signing their children, because man's word has power. God has given us power in the word and we must use it so that it is blessing, so that our children, upon leaving home, go now with that word of power coming from the mouth of their parents who wish them every goodness.

She tell us that in all of creation there exists that blessing for us, and that in the measure in which we are the reason for blessing, we will be blessed by all of creation. Man, because of his free will, has turned finite that which is infinite. We must attract blessing; that is why we are urged to pray the Holy Rosary that will defend the Church against the attacks of those who because of fanaticism, will insult the Church, the throne of Peter. We must pray the Holy Rosary in order to protect one another from the minds fanaticized by radical sects, which proliferate every day without being conscious of the reach of their satanic acts.

Our Mother well tells us: the armies of evil are rushing against mankind. This is very true, more than we think. I see a shadow, but firm at the same time, very compact, slowly advancing against the earth. It is a shadow of suffering and calamity that takes hold of the minds empty of love. This makes nature, which seeks the light, react, and desirous of finding the light again, it shakes so that the shadow passes.

Of course it is a plague invisible to our human perception, but one that we see and do not want to shoo away, the shadow of communism that grows more each time and establishes itself with power in many governments of the world; the shadow of the lack of commitment to the priestly ministry in some of those who are consecrated, the shadow of sexual depravity, the shadow of drugs, the shadow of adultery, the shadow of false prophets, the shadow of false idols... of course it is a shadow invisible to our eyes, because we do not want to see it. It is a plague that spreads more every day, destroying man.

The Mother tells us not to measure the time of the fulfillment of the prophecies with our time, because for God there are no impossibilities, and a succession of events can take place quickly. Therefore, let us prepare for conversion, for evangelization through our testimony of life.

Again She evokes the CUP that spills itself out over humanity, the tragedy for America, the Middle East and Africa.

We are called to fulfill our mission as the PEOPLE OF GOD, WE MUST PRAY WITHOUT TIRING, FOR ONE ANOTHER AND MAINTAIN UNITY IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN OURSELVES MUTUALLY.

This time in which we live -or instants as Heaven tells us - is so difficult that already the angels are prepared to defend us and to defend the Church, because the Church is navigating in muddy waters. And again She warns us about the fulfillment of the warning, not to grieve us, not to overwhelm us, but so we WAKE UP FROM THE LETHARGY.

**WAKE UP CHURCH, PEOPLE OF GOD WAKE UP!  
LET US NOT WALK AMONG THE DEAD; WE ARE ALIVE!  
LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY, LET US PRAY. LET US NOT TIRE OF PRAYING.  
PRAYER IS STRENGTH, IT IS A SHIELD, PRAYER IS NOURISHMENT.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.  
APRIL 8, 2010**

Little children of My Heart:

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS A REFLECTION OF MY SON.**

I see My Son's love palpitating and moving in each of you. My Son's commitment is impregnated in each of you.

I call you to conversion, because the Cross is the fruit of the DIVINE LOVE and it must attract you to be different from the worldly, which is atrocious, sinful, contradictory, deceitful, ungrateful, disobedient, egotistical. I call you because I love you, you are Mine; I received you with love, I keep all of you in My Heart, all of you.

The earth has grown old and wants to renew itself. Grown old because of sin, which has caused it to rotate more quickly. Grown old before mankind that has led it to suffer, because it has devastated nature. If you as human beings, were subjected everyday to constant tension, suffering, to physical mockery, to constant illnesses, your lifespan would be very short. This is what has happened to the earth. Man has abused of the goodness that God

the Father gave him in all that was created for his wellbeing. Today the earth is aged. Tired, nature desperately seeks to find itself again, to renew itself. It seeks the Love that created it. It seeks its God. It constantly groans, and in each groan that rises to the heavens, man suffers its attacks.

It is not easy for a Mother to tell Her children that suffering not only watches you, but that it is upon you. Suffering is on the earth, and each day will be a wail; one day in one place, another day in another, until suffering is no longer suffering, but a generalized weeping. This will be a product of finding yourselves face to face with the sins you have committed. This moment is near, more than you imagine. The WARNING will come to show you the ingratitude committed by each one of you, the ingratitude committed against everything God the Father has given you for the good of man, the ingratitude committed by those who say they do good and have dedicated their life to take advantage of those who are good. All will suffer, all will see inside themselves; you will live the true loneliness unknown by every man, since whoever says they live in solitude does not know true solitude, which is to live without the Divine Breath.

**BELOVED, CONVERSION IS URGENT, THE DESIRE TO DO GOOD.**

The earth will move quickly. Water will fall upon it. The sun will come so near that you will have to hide from it.

**OH CHILDREN, WHY DO YOU REFUSE TO WAKE UP?**

It is not easy for a Mother to prepare Her children, but it is more painful to see how you are lost if not warned. Return to My Son, not out of fear but because you have made the Hand of Divine Justice descend upon yourselves. Sin has found its satisfactions and now seeks new forms.

An event will surprise humanity. PRAY! PRAY!

Africa: will suffer, will suffer!

Ethiopia: pray!

Guatemala: fall on your knees!

El Salvador: intensify prayer!

**MANKIND: I URGE YOU TO OFFER THE HOLY ROSARY!**

Trust in My calls, they are not to frighten you; they are the calls of a Mother that suffers for Her children.

**PRAY FOR THE CHURCH AS AN INSTITUTION.**

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary.



**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **OUR BLESSED MOTHER: THE GREAT UNCOMPREHENDED OF MANKIND!**

She is the Fountain of the Father's Love, Sacred Cup in which the Father deposited God the Man in order to redeem this perverse and sinning humanity, which today continues to refuse to listen to the calls of the Woman Clothed with the Sun, which in these end times comes with infinite intensity to cry out to Her children so that they convert and are not lost.

It is not easy for a Mother to warn Her children, it is not easy for a Mother to tell Her children that they are going to suffer; but the Mother's Love compels Her to prepare us, time and time again. The purpose is that we convert, that we repent. She sees Her Son's Love expressed in everyone, in the most sinful, because Her Son suffered for us.

She calls us to see the essence of THE FATHER'S LOVE, contained in the profoundness of the Cross. I know that for some, these signs of Divine Love are old-fashioned, and are only a mere representation of a religion, which for them, wants to monopolize not souls, but followers. But beyond religions, and beliefs, we all converge in God, who created us, and we all converge in this present in which we live, too uncertain for all those who do not believe in the Divine Mercy.

The reality that we confront at this instant is palpable for all. The constant attacks to which humanity is subject to cannot be hidden; they are before us, and more await us, more await us. The predicted darkness waits for us today in the youth that dress in black, sauntering among the shadows of the night, and wanting to bring it to the light of day, like zombies without hope, submerged in depressions.

Today our dear Mother tells us that She does not call us to frighten us, but so that we convert, so that all of us belonging to all of the religious denominations and beliefs unite. Let us pray, make reparation, because time is not time, and we are not talking about the end of the world. I call this generation to pray, because we will find ourselves in a moment in which the presence of GOD WILL HIDE from man. Because of this, and because of the events that will happen soon, we must pray for one another.

Let us not see ourselves as being of different religions. Let us see ourselves as children of the same God and let us unite in prayer, for one another. The power is God's and no matter

how hard man fights to control the world, the dominance is God's'; egoism will only bring more calamity.

The earth has grown old, the Mother tells us; and aging, it becomes ill, and like all in decline, seeks God. And when seeking Him, the earth exerts itself, and exerting itself, it brings forth from its center the force that created it, the Love of God contained in it, missing that divine love that should prevail in man.

But man continues to look with indifference upon the suffering of his brothers and sisters. Let us look at Brazil; they had already asked us for prayers for Brazil. But the human heart remains unchanged in its egoism, and is not moved, it does not think about its brother's and sister's pain. It continues with its plans as if nothing were happening.

How we will suffer! The earth will move, water will fall, fire will rise up.  
What more do we expect? THE PROXIMATE EVENTS THAT WILL SHAKE US.

Let us all pray as human beings, as the brothers and sisters we are and we form a whole.  
Let us pray for the whole world, let us send blessings to the Earth  
so that our planet does not feel us to be indifferent.

Let us pray for the places that our Mother has mentioned today:  
Africa, Ethiopia, Guatemala, El Salvador.

Let us pray for our Church, which as we know will suffer and is being taken into muddy  
waters.

Let us pray for our Supreme Pontiff and see the signs of the times.

Brothers and Sisters: if we do not believe in the Mother's calls, let us be attentive to the world news and seek scientific information about how the Earth is shaking in these last days. We had already been warned previously by Heaven.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 10, 2010**

Beloved children:

**YOU ARE MY TREASURE, I LOVE YOU.  
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, I KEEP YOU IN MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

**PURITY MUST RETURN TO MAN.**

Submerge yourselves in My Son's Mercy. In this instant, so pressing for all of mankind, it is necessary that you turn to the Divine Mercy, inexhaustible source of forgiveness for all those who repent.

Convert soon, before the wailing is stronger than the voice of supplication. Convert before every man looks at himself and sees his behavior as if in a mirror that does not disguise anything, that does not hide anything. Convert before each one of you sees yourselves before his heaven or his own harmful behavior.

Little children: the lack of correspondence towards all that God the Father has given man will bring more destruction. The sun star will cease to be so supportive of man, its vibration will be a manifestation that will harm humanity. Natural catastrophes will flood the earth, which will continue to tremble continually.

Today I invite everyone to pray for the United States, death ambushes it in great magnitude.

Intensify prayer for Argentina, Ecuador and Czechoslovakia.

The Middle East will bring suffering to the world.

My dearly beloved: the clutches of evil loom over the Church. My beloved Peter will suffer the sin of others in the flesh. My Church is being undermined, in little time it will be greatly shaken.

**FAITH MUST NOT DECLINE AT ANY MOMENT.**

**PRAYER IS THE DEFENSE AND THE WEAPON WITH WHICH MY CHILDREN TRIUMPH AND WILL CONFRONT EVIL SO THAT IT IS DEFEATED.**

Darkness is coming closer to mankind.

Terrorist attacks will increase because of human egoism.

Beloved children: **FEAR MUST NOT INVADE THE FAITHFUL**, My Son remains with His People. My legions of Angels watch over each one of My children, they guard you, they help you and they protect you. Do not fear, you do not walk alone.

**PRAYER IS THE GREATEST DEFENSE, IT REDUCES EVIL.**

Do not decline in praying the Holy Rosary.

Come closer to God, He is a Loving Father.

I remain here, I am your Mother.

I warn you so that you do not falter in prayer.

**You are God's creation, you are God's beloved.  
Live the Divine Love, devoted to the Commandments.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY IT IS URGENT THAT ALL CHILDREN OF GOD  
UNITE IN PRAYER FOR ALL OF CREATION.**

I feel Mother Mary's urgent call, that almost discloses all of the events, almost, because She does not want us to be frightened. Instead She reaffirms to us Her protection, the Love and Protection of Her Son towards His People. Faithful or not, Jesus Christ gave His Life to redeem us from sin and He Loves us all. But the reality of life is this one that we already know: we must do good, it is a law. Whoever lives from evil, perishes in evil.

That is why today Mother Mary calls us again to conversion, because She tells us that we will see ourselves before the mirror of our behavior, not only on a personal level, but our behavior within the community, towards the planet and towards the cosmos. Everyone is responsible, even to creation that is why we will all find ourselves affected, so much that I feel that Mother Mary tell us: each one of us will be our own judge. We are tied to one another even if we do not want to accept it.

There are people who live seeking God tirelessly, transcending the merely human, and others that live inside a great voluntary ignorance, for convenience; they live in the hell of ignorance. We live in the midst of two forces: one spiritual, which leads man to evolve towards perfection. The other, which is constantly nourished by egoism, is leading man to the what is most base; without censure, without values.

Today Our Mother reminds us that man will continue to suffer, that the planet will grow hotter and we cannot blame God for this. The sun's vibrations will affect the earth by

producing more radiation, climate changes will continue to devastate the planet and this will cause mankind to suffer, not only geologic changes, but social changes as well. The harshness of the fight will make man turn against man and we will self-destruct.

What is coming, that which Heaven prophesied makes itself urgent. They have already told us. This should not be reason for anguish, but of a confident expectance. Heaven helps us. Our Lord, Our Mother, the Angels, the Saints, alert us so that we turn to the Divine Mercy, so that we take another direction, so that we pray as a unit, and the praying voice is uniform. This brings blessings for all of humanity.

We are called to pray, for prayer attracts blessing, diminishes the intensity of what will happen. We are called to unite in a single voice of prayer and supplication. Today Mother Mary alerts us about the United States, again, for Argentina, Ecuador and Czechoslovakia; and I know that for Colombia also. Furthermore She warns us about the suffering the Middle East will bring.

Therefore, we are obligated by love and correspondence to Jesus Christ and Mother Mary, to pray for Our Holy Mother Church and for our Supreme Pontiff, today, not tomorrow. We are children of the same Father.

Our Mother alerts us.

Let us give thanks to God and remain united, we are brothers and sisters, we must love each other.

Amen.

**LOVING DIALOGUE BETWEEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA  
APRIL 12, 2010**

**Luz de María:**

I saw My Jesus with His eyes the color of honey that feed the soul and sweeten the heart in the moments of pain. My being, slightly fatigued by long hours of prayer in communion with My Beloved, recovers its strength with which My Lord envelops me and holds me in time.

Now we are along, You and I, Lord. With a voice that is strong, direct, loving but firm, He speaks to my heart, He looks at me and in His Gaze is held the history of all of humanity.

He talks to me with infinite tenderness and his Heart overflowing with Love, immersed on occasion with a sadness that He conceals in His Gaze.

**Jesús:**

"I am King, but I live forgotten by those who are Mine. I am a King forgotten by My own, I am banished, just as you will banish My chosen one and will forget that he is My Representative."

**Luz de María:**

I know that he refers to our Supreme Pontiff perhaps because our Church is crossing a painful and baleful moment, like a great dark page within the light that the Holy Mother Church radiates. That is why we are called to prayer, to intercede for him and for each one of us.

**Jesús:**

"I have designated priests, prophets and kings; but they have betrayed Me, they have broken, forgotten and profaned the promises of Baptism. They receive My Body and My Blood with disregard, without awareness of My Real Presence."

**Luz de María:**

At Baptism we renounce satan, his works and his machinations. Humanity has given itself over to the enemy, to the deceiver.

**Jesús:**

"They receive me without respect, as if receiving any other thing; they walk towards Me and they walk profaning Me. On occasions, they mix Me up in their mouth with gum they chew insistently, or they walk towards Me, talking on the phone, badly dressed and even more, in mortal sin.

I love you, you are My great treasure. I have called you to turn to My Mercy, and with intense love I receive those who come repentant, but those who have preferred to hand themselves over to devil's tyranny out of free will, will shake and take part of the Justice that comes forth from My Hand. It is necessary that man wakes up and undergoes this moment."

**Luz de María:**

It is necessary that man drink from the chalice of his own condemnation. The Lord has in one Hand His love, and in the other His Justice. Communion is no longer for a great majority, that intimate moment of union, of thanksgiving and of uniting oneself intimately with the Body and Blood of the Lord. Now it is seen to be taken without respect, and as He Himself says, He feels He is profaned.

In this moment, our Mother lets Herself be seen by me. She receives in Her hands all the ill-made communions, all the ingratitude, all the communions taken without awareness. She takes all those communions -- there are thousands -- they are held in Her Hands like a great tower. She kisses the Body and Blood of Her Son; She makes reparation for all those profaned communions and disappears.

**Jesús:**

“Black gold will be a reason for pain for all of humanity. A battle for economic power will be waged. The great country of the north, in its eagerness to maintain an alliance with the majority of the countries of the world, has coffers that are very empty in this moment. Communism has seen this tranquilly, to stock up not only economically, but with unimaginable armament.”

**Luz de María:**

Communism is arming itself, it has bombs that humanity does not know about; it will be horror for all because of the effects they will cause man. The water will be contaminated, there will not be food, the earth will also be contaminated. The black gold is oil.

**Jesús:**

“Daughter, the climate will be unrecognizable; it will flog all of humanity. The cold regions will warm up and the water level will rise throughout the whole world.”

**Luz de María:**

I see the polar regions increase their flow of water due to the melting of the polar ice. Many islands disappear. We are guilty; we abuse of the cutting down of trees, we have deforested the land and have contaminated it.

**Jesús:**

“Daughter, the earth will continue to shake; it shakes before man’s sin. The earth vomits man’s sin, the earth is part of the body that is the cosmos, and this part of this infinite body is sick, aged from fighting against man. The earth itself wants man to understand that I am God and you must respect Me. Man’s own pride will lead him to meet his own cruel destiny of suffering, of sickness, of what you scorn now. You will go from being men and women who are dependent on technology, to returning to be men and women dependent on what is rudimentary.”

**Luz de María:**

I see great cataclysms, the earth sad, vomits through volcanoes, earthquakes, plagues, some of them caused by man himself in laboratories. I see the Cosmos; it is a great everything, or as the Lord tells us: an infinite body, and the earth part of this body, is sick. Therefore, all the cosmos has fixed its gaze on us.

The Lord leads me to see, how all the scientific advancements will be exterminated, because of man, by a great war throughout the whole world, they will also be destroyed by nature itself. Here I see the Warning, a sign in Heaven, admired people, some watching as if it were a show, others, recognizing it as the sign before the Warning. I see the sun illuminating the

earth in a surprising way. I see a comet totally full of light; all the earth is illuminated. Here is where what we all know takes place.

**Jesús:**

“My daughter, this is the moment when all of humanity must pray and intercede.

I come with My Love, here I am, to receive all those who wish to repent. This is a moment of battle. The evil one is upon humanity preparing its way. I come to call those who are Mine to obedience, to love, to respect. Never, never will I forsake you.

There will come times in which My Mother’s Love will reign in every man, they will be times of peace. This path is being gestated, but man must purify himself.

Come beside Me, remain thus with Me, give Me your love.”

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
APRIL 14, 2010**

My beloved children:

**ALL OF YOU REMAIN IN MY HEART, EACH ONE OF YOU IS PART OF IT.**

My Heart beats, bleeds, sighs for love of My children. Everyone, everyone remains inside of My Heart; even the one who is most sinful, the one who is most sinful palpitates within My Heart.

**Today I call you to renew the Baptismal Promises in a profound act of faith. I call you to pray the Creed continually, so that you drive away the forces of evil from the earth .**

**DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.** Fear holds back those who are Mine and at this moment, it is urgent that you do not stop on the path; that you continue with a firm, strong step; that you be brave in faith. Do not hesitate, do not doubt My protection. **I DWELL IN EACH ONE OF YOU.** Those who do not know Me, are loved by Me. I seek you ceaselessly, and you I call to pray for those brothers and sisters who do not believe. The conversion of all My children is urgent.

**IT IS URGENT THAT YOU CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY MOTHER,** but that this consecration does just remain an act, but rather that that act continues to be to act and behave in My Mother’s likeness: continually, in the journey of life of each one of you. You must be a reflection of My Love, being living testimonies of life My very life.



Today the shadow of death is traveling all the earth; little by little it advances slowly, but firmly. I see with sorrow My children suffering. That is why I cry out time and time again for you to convert, and amend your behavior.

Plague is approaching mankind. It is produced by human hands that wishing for a bit of economic power which they have lost in the last days, will cause illness upon My own. This causes My Heart great suffering. That is why I alert you and **again remind you of the use of the sacramentals, so that you protect yourselves. I remind you to anoint your homes for protection.**

### **I AM WITH YOU DO NOT FORGET IT, DO NOT FEAR.**

All that has been announced in the prophecies that My Mother has spoken to mankind with love, all that I have announced out of love for those who are Mine, **will be fulfilled “ipso facto.”** It is imminent, do not wait any longer. Prepare yourselves spiritually, convert; live united to My House, take My Mother’s hand so that She guides you by the secure path. **Do not fear, My House is with you to protect you;** but everything, everything is upon mankind, so much so that all, all the earth trembles. Because of this there will be suffering, weeping and death. But be sure that I do not take My Mercy away from those who cry out to Me. My Mercy is infinite, and at this time, it is showering upon all who are Mine in a special way.

**An event of suffering will take place in Portugal.**

**Pray children, pray; you My faithful who continually listen to My Word, fall on your knees, in the name of all of humanity.**

### **I DWELL IN EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Be My Sanctuary, be pleasant to Me. My gaze constantly remains upon My People, who I do not abandon. But My suffering and ailing Church will wander again through the desert, without finding the way.

Those who do not love Me, are attacking My Church; they are merciless against Her and will cause so much suffering, so much suffering! They will make her bleed and in My Church bleeding, My Heart bleeds.

These are the moments announced of the Great Tribulation. **But do not fear, I am with you, remain on the correct path.**

**DO NOT LET FAITH FALTER.** In these moments faith must prevail, confidence in My protection and My care towards My People, must not at any moment falter.

Remain in My Heart, give yourselves over to My Mother’s protection.

I love you, remain in Me.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Today the lord showed us his heart. In each palpitation He was taking souls to His Heart. He said: it is time for Mercy. Always when there is a tribulation, there is a time for Mercy, because He does not leave us alone, He does not abandon us. If we are in tribulation, we also have Divine Mercy. This is the time we must take advantage of to evangelize with our testimony and in that way attract souls. It is time for prayer, for intercession. Precisely yesterday, God allowed a situation that disconcerted me.

I had to speak to some young people about baptism. They are not yet baptized. I never thought it would be so difficult to speak to young people who do not believe in anything and in reality have no motivation to be baptized. One becomes aware of how our youth are and after them, in what deplorable state adults are: distanced from God. Most people do not pray, do not entrust themselves to God in the morning, do not cross their children with the sign of the cross, as the Lord asked. We come to realize in these moments that there are many broken homes. Now it is not only the man who is unfaithful, but also the woman.

When one becomes aware of that situation, one says: "Lord, you are right; let what has to come soon," because, how much further are we going to go? And with this we touch a very small part of the iceberg. The Lord would tell us: sin has reached its maximum expression, and man continues to invent more ways to sin. Now the devil has increased man's capacity to sin that is why we are obligated to increase the power of prayer, of good works, of good actions, and saturate all of creation with blessings and good thoughts. The Lord's suffering is alive. He hurts because of our pain, He suffers with our sufferings and rejoices with our joys, and He, at this moment, is suffering.

He allows me to share, to see His suffering.

For 15 days, when the Blessed Mother appears to me, she is dressed in black and this is a sign of mourning, of suffering, of scourges for humanity. The Lord said: the earth is trembling continually. There has just been an earthquake in China, and this will continue throughout the world. This is upon us. The Ring of Fire that surrounds the earth is activating. Today the Lord alerted us about Portugal. He also spoke to us about a plague that has been created in a laboratory. Another virus more, another plague more, in addition to the scourge that we already had. Man is consumed by

his own avarice, without measuring the consequences of his behavior power, how harsh! But it is the cruel reality.

In a vision the Lord gave me, I saw the bodies of many, many young people. We know that recently Al-quaeda has made a threat of the world cup that will take place in Africa. This is what the Lord says: we humans are behaving like animals. The land is moving everywhere. The Lord said that the water is going to cover a great part of the land. He promised there would not be another flood, in other words: water will not fall from above, but it can come up from the sea to the land.

He also spoke of how the land is going to overheat because of the sun. Scientists have announced there are going to be large explosions on the sun that will cause the heating of the land. Everything is upon us, but people do not want to become aware of the terrible reality such as it will be; people do not want to listen.

He tells us that the enemies of the Church are going to make His Heart bleed. It is about a conspiracy that is growing and is spreading like a plague, and those who are not catholic are going to take advantage of this to give strength to communism and the antichrist.

Here is where the Great Tribulation of the Church is beginning and the great apostasy and schism will come about. This is the state of humanity: it is an intergenerational contamination. That is why God gave us the gift of speech and we must use that gift to bless people and all of creation, and cut the intergenerational chains that we are dragging, so that our children and grandchildren take strength and are able to turn to the Lord.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
APRIL 18, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**MY HEART SHELTERS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.**

Beloved, I invite you to pray strongly for all of humanity, which walks towards the encounter with its own lamentable destiny.

My children's behavior should have changed in the face of the signs that are felt day to day. Through them the imminent events are manifested to you, which by God's Will I have warned you time and time again.

Do not turn to My Son out of fear; turn to Him out of the love that He deposits in each of your lives, although you do not want to recognize it. Life is a gift, and the enjoyment of all that the Hand of the Father created for you, should lead you to a totally different behavior than the one you maintain today. This is the moment to give thanks for all that you possess, this is the moment to make reparation for all that you have scorned in life. This is the time of Mercy and turning to the Divine Love will bring blessings for all.

With sorrow in My Heart I see, I live and suffer My children's desolation. To those touched by the hand of nature's disasters I say: I love you, I protect you, I help you and I kiss your heart to minimize the suffering of the tragedies that you are living. My angels encourage you, even when you are not conscious of it.

**HOW CAN A MOTHER NOT ALERT HER CHILDREN,  
IF SHE SEES THEM IN DANGER?**

There are those who refuse to receive My calls, but this Mother will not tire of preparing Her children so they pray and cry to Heaven for mercy.

I call all to unite in prayer for the insular country, between Southeast Asia and Oceania. Suffering approaches once again. That country is one of the most populated of the world. Pray My beloved; intercede quickly for your brothers and sisters. It is time for lamentation; it is time for unity and intercession for Bolivia, Spain, for the United States, Peru, and for Holland.

Beloved children, maintain the love for one another; unity is blessing that minimizes suffering.

**YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE, YOU ARE GOD'S PEOPLE.  
BE ONE, DO NOT ALLOW LONELINESS TO PENETRATE YOU.**

My Son waits for you, turn to nourish yourselves with His Body and His Blood. Recognize that God is God and you His children.

Accept Heaven's calls, so that with humility you receive them and you convert out of love.

All that you live and that accelerates upon you, is a product of the coldness with which the human heart looks upon Heaven's insistent calls, for the good of each one of you.

**THE EVENTS WILL ACCELERATE FROM TODAY.**

Keep the faith, be reconciled.

Do not let fear penetrate you.

Trust in Love and Divine Mercy.

**I AM THE MOTHER OF MANKIND; I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR MOTHER SPEAKS TO US, BUT I FEEL THAT SHE WANTS TO SPEAK TO EACH ONE OF US IN OUR HEART, SO THAT WE UNDERSTAND.**

She speaks to us individually to touch our heart, mind and intelligence. She tells us that She laments for the suffering of Her children, and this exclamation should make our entrails tremble and soften our being.

At every minute, we are before a sign that leads us to converge on humanity's fateful destiny. And it is not that I am fatalistic, but that I see the light of the Words of Heaven that insist on the importance of union at this instant in which the accumulated fire within the earth rises, as Our Mother told us several days ago, previous to the events that are happening in Europe and that will happen in the world. Mankind will not face another flood again, but the water will be of a new scourge for all the earth, and it will make us live moments of tension. I think: is it because water washes away sin?

We human beings conserve something that we should have exiled: **pride**. And we exile from ourselves that, which we should love and conserve, that precious treasure: the love of God. Life, a gift from God, is despised constantly; the crimes of children being aborted have brought disgrace upon us, we have mistreated all that God has given us for blessing.

The cloud of desolation advances over humanity who lives inert, immutable, unfeeling and without allowing itself to be warned for its own good. We have the assurance of Heaven's protection at every moment; and more in moments of suffering. But we must cry out, cry out for mercy. Let us be those channels, those magnets that attract blessing at this precise instant.

I do not understand how living the present moment, which shapes a total alteration in nature at a global scale, still there are those who refuse to hear the warnings Heaven sends us so that we change our behavior.

Today the Mother asks us to gather as children of the same Father and pray for that country, which without fear of being wrong, since I know from years ago, that it was the fourth most populated country of the world of muslim origin. We are called to give testimony of the love of Jesus Christ and of the Blessed Mother, and to be reflections of that very Love. Today we must intensify prayer for Indonesia, which finds itself threatened; it puts the countries of Europe in danger and will attract darkness. We are called to remain awake being channels of blessing, like the brothers and sisters that we are of everyone. Let us pray then for Bolivia and Spain. Again the Blessed Mother asks for prayer for the United States, Peru, and Holland.

### **ONWARD PEOPLE OF GOD!**

Nothing defeats the children of God, nor the children of the Woman clothed with Sun with Moon under Her Feet.

Let our refuge be the Body and Blood of Jesus Christ, which should be our strength.

Let faith not deteriorate; let our heart be of flesh, so that we attend to the calls.

### **LET US LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS GOD LOVES US!**

God lives and that is why He warns us.

We are not alone, that is why God warns us.

God is the same one as yesterday when He warned His People; He is the same one who alerts today and that tomorrow will warn His People, **BECAUSE HE IS ALIVE, HE IS ALIVE AND REMAINS IN US.**

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA APRIL 21, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**TURN TO THE DIVINE MERCY IN EVERY MOMENT.**

**DO NOT FORGET THE FATHER'S INFINITE LOVE TOWARDS HIS OWN.**

This instant is for you to live interceding for one another, and in that way form a wall that minimizes evil. The Church is living pressing moments that are increasing, without control. Man wants to control the spirit, and in this effort is attacking the center of the Church. Only that he has forgotten that the Church journeys but accompanied; it walks, but not alone. The Church palpitates in My Son's very Heart, and IT WILL TRIUMPH, IT WILL TRIUMPH.

Evil feels that it has power, and man has given himself over into the hands of that “malignant power.” Mankind is at the threshold of confronting its own human sin. The moment is coming which no one will escape; everyone will find themselves before the infinite Love of the One and Triune God.

Every human being will see their internal state before the Infinite Mercy. Here there will be grinding and gnashing of teeth. Man will feel so ashamed for his sins before a God who is only Love and Mercy, who does not need to judge His children whom He loves infinitely. It will be man himself who, before the pain of the sin committed, will dictate his own sentence. God is Love and does not punish. It is man himself who will impose his own punishment.

Little ones, **PREPARE YOURSELVES**; the advance of the events does not halt, it continues with more force before an inert humankind. **CONVERT**, it is time for conversion. **TURN TO MY SON**, He waits for each one of His children.

Pray, in this instant in which you approach great painful events.  
Daybreak will bring suffering for some countries.  
Pray, since some lands that have already suffered, will suffer again.  
Pray for My children of Chile and Brazil.  
Pray for My children of Africa.  
Pray for Central America.  
Pray for My children of the Country of the North. The land groans.  
Pray for the Church that is scourged time and time again.  
Pray for all the countries that I have been enumerating to you.  
Pray for the whole world that will live moments of tension.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES, DO NOT DESIST. REMAIN UNITED.  
IT IS TIME TO CONGREGATE IN A SINGLE UNITY.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**A CALL SO THAT WE DO NOT FORGET THAT BEFORE ALL THAT IS ANNOUNCED TO US,  
IS FIRST THE DIVINE MERCY.**

God is Love, One and Triune, as Mother reminds us. A Love so infinite, that when we are before that Divine Love, we will feel shame for having sinned; a Divine Love, which does not condemn us. It only looks at us, and in that looking, we ourselves will be the ones that declare ourselves to be culpable for having offended a God so infinitely Merciful.

Again our Mother reminds us of THE WARNING. Today we see with sorrow, how THE CHURCH, the Heart of the Mystical Body, is attacked. It is the strategy of those who want to take control of the spirituality of human beings, in order to manipulate them as they wish and conduct God's People towards the ways of perdition and liberalism.

We are beings that remain inert, as the Blessed Mother tells us. Inert because we have lost the sensitivity towards the suffering of others; inert because we turn to God only when we experience tribulation; inert because we blame God for the calamities that we have brought upon ourselves because of our own irresponsibility. We received the earth to be happy, and now we live in a sad present, for which we are totally responsible. We have destroyed the LOVE of God imprinted in all of creation. Instead we have raised the banner of human pride, of egoism.

A dawn, the Mother tells us: a dawn of lamentations, as She told us on April 6 "The dawn will bring suffering, tragedy, death" and on the dawn of April 7 a 7.8 earthquake happened in Indonesia. We are called to constant prayer, before an earth that groans because of man's destiny. Before an earth that does not hide its suffering and shows it through to the surface.

**PRAYER, PRAYER. THE ANGELS GO FROM NORTH TO SOUTH, FROM EAST TO WEST, AND  
THEY CALL FROM ON HIGH: PRAYER, PRAYER, PRAYER.**

Again we must fall on our knees for the country of the north: the United States; for our brothers and sisters of Chile, for Brazil which has suffered and will suffer, and for all of the countries for which Heaven has asked us to pray, and for the whole world.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA.  
APRIL 22, 2010**

My beloved, beloved of My Heart:

**UNITE, IT IS A MOMENT FOR REMAINING IN THE UNITY OF MY LOVE,  
IT IS A MOMENT FOR BEING MY VERY LOVE.**

Everyone must labor in their personal field and be My very Love. The rest I will give unto you.



The enemy works tirelessly entrapping the weak of spirit in order to lead them to fall into sin, in order to drown them in the depths of sin so they cannot get up.

You My People, faithful People: do not fear, do not stagger; unite, form a strong wall, I am the foundation. Do not fear, unite; shut your ears to the entrapments of evil. Shut your ears to those who want to discourage; shut your ears to those who want to destroy My Church with vain and malicious words.

Be an echo of My Mother's love and commitment, through sincere prayer. Do not forget that the one who prays, cries out; the one who prays, loves, the one who prays, grows. Prayer is essential for you to maintain that unity with My House.

**UNITE WITH MY CROSS, BE ONE IN MY CROSS.**

Be inseparable from this Mystery that My Cross contains, Mystery of My Love for each one of you. Be part of this Mystery of Love, being perseverant, being true, remaining with immovable faith. Do not let what is coming be a reason to weaken at this moment, but on the contrary: remain firm and constant, knowing that **I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.**

At this moment you let yourselves be overwhelmed by the vicissitudes that are brought to your life by several situations that confront you. Because that is how it is: you face them so that you react against that equanimity and that faith in My protection that I have asked you for. There are events of greater importance that loom over all of creation. The Universe itself is pending upon the Earth, since you well know, as beings of great intelligence, that whatever event that occurs within the Universe carries part of it towards all of creation. So the Earth will bring a great disorder in all the Universe.

I must tell you that an astonishing event will soon take place and will be seen and felt by all of mankind.

Continue to be perseverant, do not lose heart in prayer, nourish yourselves daily with My Body and My Blood.

**MAY EVERYONE OF YOU BE A TABERNACLE OF LOVE OFFERED TO ME.**

I bless you.

Remain in My Peace and My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY THE LORD TOLD US AND HE ALSO TOLD US YESTERDAY THROUGH HIS MOTHER,  
NOT TO FEAR BECAUSE HE IS WITH US.**

He told us not to lose heart; that now the enemy is working against those who try to be with the Lord, he works to discourage us and he places events, situations that are not so great, but that we make great and allow the evil one to destabilize us. But the Lord tells us that there are situations of greater importance that are looming over mankind. These should worry us.

I feel that now we live in a continual “ouch!” of pain for the things that happen to us, injure us and worry us. But that “ouch!” must transform itself into a “thank you Lord!”, because through a certain situation He is allowing us to make reparation a little bit. The Lord had told us that in the measure in which we give thanks for all that happens to us, in that measure, the devil will cease bothering us because it is no use to him, nor convenient for him that we give thanks for all that befalls us. Then the Lord, in the measure in which we thank Him for all that befalls us, for the illnesses, for difficult situations, in the measure in which we say: “Thank you Lord I offer it to You for the salvation of souls!”, in that measure they will begin to diminish and go away because it is not convenient for “the other one” that things happen to us and instead of transforming them into an “ouch!” of wailing, we transform them into a “thank you! and offering” for the salvation of souls.

In the measure in which we transform our mind and our feelings and know how to conduct them as a carriage is driven, and we pass them through a spiritual heart, then we will steer everything by the way of “thank you!” and by the way of salvation for souls. Until now we have been steering the carriage of feelings by the way of the “ouch!”, of pain, of the “why does this happen to me?” or of “why is God allowing this?” The Lord is calling us to straighten out that carriage of feelings and to not allow the egoistic heart to be the one to hold the reins or the steering wheel but that it be - from now on - the Holy Spirit.

The Lord told us today: we are intelligent beings, but with a divine intelligence, with a superior intelligence. We must, therefore, begin to glimpse and differentiate what God is allowing for blessing and so that we transform ourselves into channels of grace for humanity. Therefore, let us tell the Lord: “Come, Lord, to be my intelligence so that I discern with clarity the moments in which the enemy wants to destabilize me and the moments in which I must make decisions and offer prayers for the salvation of souls”. If we allow Jesus to take our intelligence, our mind, our reason, our eyes which are the windows of the soul, then, we will see that everything that is befalling me has to be for the salvation of souls. From now on, nothing has to be to disturb us but rather everything has to be for blessing.

He allowed me to see an event - I cannot say what it is - but an event that will astonish the whole world. And He is announcing this to us so that we pray now, so that as of now we bless God because He, who sees farther than we see with our human limitation, He knows in His infinite Love, that all that He sends us is for our good and that all that He allows, is for our good.

Our generation has fallen very low. If we review the scriptures, we realize we are living times like those that Sodom and Gomorrah lived, but we are living them raised to maximum power. Recently we recalled an example in the life of the saints in which a saint saw the devil seated calmly at the gates of a city, without worrying about going to tempt the people of that city. The saint asked the devil: "why don't you enter? Why are you outside the city and not inside tempting the people?" satan answered: because I no longer have to tempt them, since they are sinning even more than I had hoped. How sad! That today the devil can say: my arms are folded; I am sitting and watching the people sin without me having to push them to sin.

Here is where we as a pilgrim Church, but guided by God, walking but not alone, must have that security, that confidence and that firmness that we are beings blessed by God to attract blessing to all Creation.

See that today the Lord said: an event that makes the Earth tremble, has repercussions on the whole Universe; repercussions not only upon the earth but upon all of creation. Therefore, how can all of Creation, the whole cosmos, not have its gaze fixed upon the earth? The cosmos is on the look out, it is afraid and at the same time is sending blessings to the earth, because what happens on earth will resound in all of Creation.

And all this is in the cosmos, has God's seal imprinted upon it; and that seal of God, that Hand of God, that love of God is alive in each planet, in each place. And that living love feels that the earth is not in agreement with God's Will and that at any moment it will be man himself who is the cause of a disaster at a cosmic level, upon us will fall that great responsibility of having brought destruction to all the infinite work of God's Creation. What a great responsibility for our generation! For this we must be purified. Even if it hurts, we must accept it. And I, humbly say to Him: Lord, come now! Before there is more sin, before everything slips out of our hands. Because this tension that is being lived between the United States and Iran, can generate or degenerate into something catastrophic.

We do not know the reaches that science now has, and in a single bomb can bring the destruction of the whole planet, and what happened at Chernobyl will be like a light brushstroke in the face of the advances that at these moments the great powers have in their hands. We must pray and the Lord has told us this about three years ago. He had told us that the great powers were arming themselves and to pray for the governors of the great powers so that they could discern the reach a third world war would have because there we would all suffer and that is why the Lord is calling us with that intelligence that He has

provided us, to have sacramentals, to have holy water. He has told us that if we bless the foods that are contaminated - maintaining a lot of faith of course - they will not harm us. He has called us to store many things in hermetic containers to be able to get through those times, those moments. We know that everything is at the door because our Mother does not tire of warning us about the promptitude, about the imminence of the warning. She does not tire of calling us to change our life because the warning is very near. After the warning will come the miracle, but many will not believe, and then will come a punishment that will culminate with the three days of darkness.

The panorama is not encouraging for the one who does not have his faith founded in the Lord. The Lord is reminding me at this moment not to forget that He assured us that "He is the foundation of the wall". We are not upon moving sands, we are upon firm rock, which nothing and no one can move and which no one will ever penetrate. We must, therefore, have that faith, that security and that conviction and begin now to allow the Lord to conduct our thinking, to conduct our mind, our intelligence, so that with our intelligence in Our Lord's Hands He leads us to see all that occurs on another plane, on a plane of blessing, on a plane of love, on a plane of grace.

We have limited the capacity God has given us. Our Lord says that we have limited the faculties that He provided us with. We have limited them, and that is why we do not surpass where we are, we do not advance, because we have limited ourselves to this, which is flesh, and we do not want to penetrate the internal that is spirit and if we want, if we want to go beyond the flesh, we must begin to see through the spirit so as not to limit our faculties.

As brothers and sisters we must not only be united, but fused, we must worry for one another. Let us be aware of the magnitude of God's calls. Let us go to those countries where natural disasters are happening, and let us share the suffering, share the love, send blessings to those hearts that are discouraged, to those people who are hungry, thirsty. Let us send them God's nourishment, let us send them God's water, let us ask God for miracles for those people, even if they do not have faith, but let us take their unbelief in order to take them our faith and that miracles of conversion happen. And finally, let us pray for the Pope. He needs our prayers, he is tired, he is overwhelmed.

**Let us remember that the cross is not only suffering, but it is glory, power, majesty and unlimited power. That is why Christ's Second Coming will be one of victory, of joy, of peace, and of infinite triumph.**

#### **COMPLEMENTARY NOTE TO THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

After Jesus said: "I must tell you that an astonishing event will soon arrive and will be seen and felt by all of humankind," at that moment the people present and the priests saw how the seer through which Jesus was speaking, kneeling, excessively opened her eyes with an expression as had never before been witnessed, looking first towards the front, then raised her head and placed her body in an almost horizontal position towards the back and with

astonished eyes and dilated pupils followed the trajectory of the event that the Lord was allowing her to see, at the end of which, the seer crossed herself solemnly. This event made a great impression upon the priests and upon all the people present and left them submerged in a profound and respectful silence.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
APRIL 24, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY LOVE CALLS TO YOU; TURN TO ME.**

I bless you, I am Love and I come to offer you all of My Mercy.  
Repent, come, and congregate.

This instant in which mankind moves must not make you wait in order to return to Me.

My Mother's calls are fruit of Love for each one of Her children. Our House continually insists so as to reach the depth of men's hearts and move them to conversion, since without faith, it will be very difficult for My own to confront the imminent events of great magnitude that are coming.

**I DO NOT FRIGHTEN YOU. MY MOTHER DOES NOT FRIGHTEN YOU.**

As fruit of Our infinite Love towards each human being, We alert you. Our calls obey the proximity of events that are painful for all of you, which will cause great astonishment. The earth, man's cradle, has been abruptly destroyed throughout time, and today you My beloved, have transformed its surface and this has transformed the earth's interior. It burns from its center, and man in his disobedience, attracts nature's inclemency like rivers of fire that rise towards the surface.

My Mother has warned you and called your attention. Her pleas are not in vain. The earth will tremble and again all of humanity will suffer for this reason. The waters will move, man will weep. It is time to pray and make reparation. Love compels Me to convoke you urgently to pray for one another. **I DO NOT PUNISH, I DO NOT PUNISH.** My children flog themselves, product of their own free will.

**MY CHILDREN: RETURN TO ME.**

I love you, you do not walk alone. My Spirit dwells in each one of you and today urges you to conversion.

Be faithful to fraternal love, so in that way you help one another.

I love you and bless all those souls that labor without rest evangelizing to My People, making My calls known.

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord stresses to us the permanence of His Love so that we are not discouraged in the face of such a reminder about the sorrowful situations that the revelations that Heaven has given us from so long ago warn us about.

Again the Divine Mercy is offered to us so that we are encouraged and we return with confidence before the Father, who is ONLY LOVE. He wants to saturate our \_entrails with faith, yes, He wants our faith to be so alive that it covers our whole being, that it circulates in our being like blood circulates through our body so that we remain standing before so many events that are being announced to us. Our Lord tells us: imminent events of great magnitude will take place now, and that the whole world will suffer.

Let us think a little scientifically in order to help explain to our relatives. The center of the earth burns and as Our Mother has told us in previous calls, the fire rises to the surface and we will suffer its consequences. There are dormant volcanoes that are going to erupt and cause horror. Now the Lord also tells us that the waters will move and if the waters move, which cover three quarters of the earth, what will happen....?

If some earthquakes have affected the earth's axis and the days have shortened, what will happen now? .... If global warming is affecting the whole world, what will happen now? ... if we have destroyed the ozone layer and solar storms can give off a part of their mass in a single blow sending it into space and towards us, what will happen?

And if we stop to think that our body is mostly water, how will an event related to the planet's water affect us? Human being is principally made up of water; water is in all of our organs and is transported to all parts of our body to help us with physical functions. When we do not absorb enough water, we become dehydrated. We understand now why Heaven calls us insistently to pray; the same thing that happens with the body, happens with the

spiritual. If we do not pray we become spiritually dehydrated, if we do not receive the Body and Blood of the Lord we become malnourished. We must turn to God and we must ask for Mother Mary's intercession to remain secure.

The Lord tells us: the earth will tremble, and we see how day to day it trembles as if preparing us for the great event and all those submerged in their ego, will continue to live their life as if nothing were happening.

As for that said previously, we clearly understand, that it is time to **PRAY**, it is an urgent moment. Let us think that the pain we feel for those who do not obey and take no notice of the Divine pleas, must be offered as a prayer to make reparation.

**WE ARE BEGINNING THE GREAT TRIBULATION.**

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS LET US UNITE.**

**GOD PROTECTS US; LET US GO ONWARD WITHOUT LOSING HEART, FOR IN THE END  
CHRIST KING OF THE UNIVERSE WILL TRIUMPH.**

**Amen.**

**MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
APRIL 27, 2010**

Beloved Children:

**SEVEN DAYS SPENT CREATING ALL THAT EXISTS,  
AND IMPREGNATING EACH CREATED THING WITH THE BREATH OF MY LOVE;  
AND I GAVE THE EARTH TO MAN, SO THAT HE WOULD BE HAPPY  
AND ADMINISTER IT WITH ALL THAT IT POSSESSES, FOR HIS WELL-BEING.**

Today I see that possession of yours, destroyed, in a state of chaos of which you are still not aware. You have abused of My Love, you have abused of all that My Love created for you, for your well-being.

A people that has walked throughout history, time and time again, repeating its behavior, purifying itself and again sinking in avarice and in pride.

The love of My faithful at every moment in history, the faith, the commitment, the dedication of My faithful have been elevated, have ascended, have transcended the atmosphere and flooded all of the Cosmos with love. But just as the love of My faithful has transcended and flooded the Cosmos with love, so today I must sadly tell you, that sin has transcended the bowels of the Earth, it has reached the Earth's center and reverts towards

man. But the earth, seeing itself saturated and overwhelmed by man's sin, today allows sin to transcend the atmosphere and leave her.

**AT THIS MOMENT THE COSMOS REMAINS IN AN EXPECTANT SILENCE.**

All that I have created for you, all the Cosmos in that expectant silence, cries out to Me:  
"Our Father and Creator: cleanse us, since we are Your property and do Your Will."

And in the face of this plea of My Creation, I, submerged in Divine Nostalgia, allow nature for itself to make everything return to the order to which I created it in the first place. **So today once again I announce to you that this Earth that houses all of mankind, will concuss, because this Creator has heard the pleas of His Creation.**

To you, My beloved faithful: I beg you to remain firm in faith, immovable and as columns, be support of one another. You My faithful, be those rays of light that transcend the atmosphere and illuminate the Cosmos.

Today I call you to submerge yourselves in that expectant silence, but without fear, rather in a loving expectancy. This is the awaited time, this is the time in which time is not time, this is the moment in which there is no longer a moment.

**This is My time, My moment and to you it is left to wait with patience, with faith, trusting in My protection, in My Divine help, in My Mercy. Trusting that I will provide, that My Angels, when it is necessary will feed you from their hand.**

Do not be frightened because My People are a People of heroes that have won, not one, but thousands of battles. My People are a People of heroes that day to day overcome the battle against the mundane, against the sinful. My people are brave, they have been a warrior People, they have been a confident People, knowing full well that each one is worth millions.

You are My pride, and so I would wish that you would multiply like the sand of the sea, but for this fulfillment, there must be purification. Prepare yourselves: the earth will tremble, it will vibrate and cause anguish, but remain firm and light the candle, the candle of the pure soul, of the soul without sin, of the soul that wants to be better every day.

**TODAY I HAVE COME TO SEEK YOU IN ORDER TO BRING YOU MY BLESSING, NOT ONLY  
TO YOU,  
BUT TO ALL THOSE THAT READ THIS WORD OF MINE OF THIS DAY  
I PROMISE TO PROTECT IN THE PALM OF MY HAND.**

**I BLESS YOU IN MY NAME, IN THE NAME OF MY SON AND OF OUR SPIRIT.**

**GOD THE FATHER**



**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Today I have especially felt a strong Father, a Father than announces and denounces, a Father that warns His People because He loves them.

He took us back to Genesis so that we are conscious that all that He created, has His Loving Breath. He reminded us that He not only created the Earth, the sun, the moon, and the stars, which are what we see the most. In order to extend our limited idea of the Universe, He spoke to us of all of His Creation, of that which man has not discovered, but that exists and vibrates in the infinite.

God the Father told us: the Earth is not the only one and at this moment the Cosmos is in an expectant silence. How hard! Nothing moves, nothing causes the slightest noise, as if pending looking upon the Earth.

During all of mankind's history, the People of God, the loving ones, consecrated, who pray, who live being prophets, priests and kings have brought blessing, and today God thanked them.

He also told us that this is the time where time does not exist. I feel that even the "now" ceased to be "now"; He gives us to understand that everything will be like in the blink of an eye.

Let us take refuge in prayer because prayer has infinite power; and if the People of God unite, the power and the magnitude of prayer will also vibrate, transcend the atmosphere and lessen the effects of the contamination of sin. But we must do it with faith, with conviction and security.

**HE ASSURED US THAT ALL WHO READ THIS WORD OF HIS OF TODAY  
WILL BE PROTECTED IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MAY 1, 2010**

Beloved children:

My People's prayer at this moment is a plea before Me. And My response is Merciful, Merciful for the people that pray, for they find grace before the eyes of their Lord.

Today those who are Mine multiply with their prayer, interceding for all that is happening and will happen to mankind.

My Mother has gestated a faithful People, warriors that will remain until the great mission of returning My Creation to Me is finished.

You who trust in My Word, who obey, must be salt of the earth and light of the nations. My Mother's Heart maintains in each of Her children, Her very light, that indelible seal, which will protect you from evil and will keep you protected until the end.

Beloved children, you have been sealed at the moment that you have Consecrated yourselves to Out Hearts; you are Divine property. Do not forget that the just are in My Hand and will be blessed, because after being tested, they are found worthy. Do not forget that the one who rejects wisdom and instruction, is unfortunate.

**TODAY I CALL YOU TO MAKE INTERNAL SILENCE;  
A HORSEMAN RIDES UPON HUMANITY AND A DISASTER COMES UPON HIS BACK.**

Remain alert, children, alert before My Mother's calls. Do not reject them, heed them.

My Mother weeps for Her children, for those who for the majority ignore Her Love, and continue submerged in the pleasure of the mundane, which has hardened their heart, saturating it with false idols, exiling Me from their life.

My Mother weeps for Her Chosen children that do not alert My People, that deny My calls and deny My Word of this moment. My Mother weeps for each one of you who devalue the present events, which are the beginning of the great fulfillment of the prophecies of all times.

Beloved: every time, every call, comes together in this present. Everything has been permitted for this present in which purification will be the victory of My People, for which I will come with all of My Power and Majesty.

Uncertainty is coming for mankind, the events are before you, sin is the fountain of each suffering that will make man tremble.

**CHILDREN, YOU ARE NOT ALONE,  
I HAVE GIVEN YOU ALL THAT YOU NEED TO WIN.**

Maintain faith in My protection.

Do not falter.

I love you.

Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord reveals to us once more the transcendent importance of the effect of prayer, which attracts Mercy upon all the earth.

The power of prayer will be understood in its magnitude at the moment in which the effects of prayer make themselves evident before humanity.

Upon beginning this month dedicated to our Blessed Mother, Our Lord calls us to unite ourselves with Her, who has gestated and given birth so that we trust in Her care, in this transcendent and imminent fulfillment of all the prophecies, which because they have a Divine origin, come together unisonous in a purification of mankind.

Each child of the Mother is sealed by Her Maternal Love.

The continents will move, mankind will be shocked, the Church will be submitted to suffering, the future is not promising, and this we know, since it has been announced to us time and time again, just as time and time again man has disobeyed and sinned.

But the Lord speaks to His own, to those He has gifted with intelligence so they wake up and change. Well He says today: the just are protected. The one who rejects wisdom and instruction, is unfortunate. And we are being instructed by the Lord Himself, in order to lessen these attacks. The power of prayer cannot be in the fabric of discussion, especially not at these moments, in which the horseman of suffering rides upon humanity to fulfill some prophecies, in this month dedicated to the Mother who has alerted us tirelessly.

The Mother weeps for Her children, She weeps for all the earth, and this weeping is not only because of the lay people and their disobedience, but also because of Her Chosen children that refuse to alert the People of God. A Mother that weeps cannot cease to touch the heart of those who love Her and recognize in Her the Mother of Jesus Christ. Because whoever loves the Son without the Mother, is very far from the love of Jesus Christ, and is far from the comprehension of God's infinite Power.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 3, 2010**

Children of My Heart:

**I CRY OUT TO EVERY HUMAN BEING  
SO THAT YOU CONTINUE THAT PERMANENT PRAYER, NOT ONLY WITH THE WORD,  
BUT WITH A PRAYER OF ACTION, OFFERED FOR ALL OF MANKIND.**

These are not moments for you to be alarmed, but to recover lost time and retake the path that will lead you towards My Son. Do not be afraid. As a Mother that infinitely loves Her children, I am here to give you these urgent recommendations:

If My children obey, the harshness of all that is coming, will not have the dimension that accompanies it.

If you do not change your behavior, everything will fall upon mankind, with the intensity with which sin itself is committed.

**DO NOT BLAME GOD FOR MAN'S CULPABILITY.**

The Church will live its greatest crisis, order will be set aside. My Peter suffers. **YOU MY CHILDREN, ACCOMPANY HIM WITH PRAYER.** I remain with Him, I will remain until the end. My beloved will not see the triumph of the Church. On the contrary, he will suffer because of the enemies of the Catholic Religion, which today are already lead by the influence of those who are preparing the arrival of the antichrist.

The earth will continue to be stained by innumerable crimes. Day to day abomination grows. I call My children to protect the innocents, to maintain adolescents separated from the contamination of the world, from communist ideas that emerge with force at this time with the goal of preparing their offensive.

You, givers of love and obedient to My Son's calls and Mine, must pray the Holy Rosary in your homes, for unity in the family and to drive away evil.

***THE AWAITED TIME HAS ARRIVED, THE TIME ANNOUNCED, THE TIME WHICH IS NOT TIME.***

Already the Warning shows itself: fog will cover all the orb and an intense light that will be given off from the Cross of Love in Heaven, will let you know that it is time. The sun will hide and the ardor that comes from on high, will let itself be felt by all men in the flesh. There will not be a place where you can hide; all men will see and feel the ardor of the fire that comes from on high. And they will also see their internal state.

Do not fear, My children; remain on guard so that you do not fall into sin.

***GO TO CONFESSION AND REPENT WHOLEHEARTEDLY,  
SO IN THAT WAY, I ILLUMINATE THE WAY FOR YOU.***

Each faithful child is an Apostle of this time, each one must be light in the world.

I cannot speak to you in a more tranquil manner before this imminent suffering that approaches, I cannot hide from My children the suffering that looms over all of mankind.

***YES, I CALL YOU TO APPEAL TO THE INFINITE MERCY  
AND TO REDOUBLE PRAYER THIS MONTH IN A SPECIAL WAY.***

If you intensify the praying of the Rosary, I will intercede to lessen all that is coming.

It is urgent that the echo of man's love resound in each heart, in each home, in each country. You have the powerful weapon of the Holy Rosary.

None who appeal to the Divine Help will be abandoned.

***I REMAIN IMMOVABLE HERE BEFORE MY CHILDREN,  
TO DEFEND THEM AND ENCOURAGE THEM, SO THAT THEY ARE LIGHT OF THE NATIONS.***

You remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

***HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.***

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

### **WE LIVE DAYS OF INTENSE CALLS FROM HEAVEN.**

This is because Our Father does not want any of His children to be lost. And what to say of Our Mother who is making Herself present through all the world, not only through revelations, but with Her manifestations of lachrymation even of Blood? It is She, the Full of Grace, who defeats the devil. She is the one who seeks for the children of Her lineage to rescue them from the clutches of sin.

We are a humanity that lives without heart, we merely wander. And the Mother: Our Mother, without reservations of creed, nor religions, or race, calls us and reiterates to us not only Her Love, but the warnings that in the past She has left for all.

A Church in crisis, the youth that is being called to correct its behavior, a society without values and a family called to pray. The insult that man sends to God, has caused that all that was revealed, be spilled by man himself upon humanity.

### **THE ANTIDOTE: CONVERSION, CONFESSION, COMMUNION, THE HOLY ROSARY.**

It is the moment to begin that campaign of the dose of those ANTIDOTES, in order to lessen the intensity of the calamities that hang by a thread over us.

How many wars, plagues, extreme hungers have been stopped by the intercession of Our Mother! Today, the moment is not different: we are before the same Mother of yesterday, who comes to help Her children. This depends on each one of us. Culpable or not, we are responsible in some way of this reality and of this moment. So in the same way, we are responsible and we must make reparation.

We cannot disguise this pathetic state of mankind. We cannot be so blind and deny the calls from Heaven. We cannot deny nature's fury. Too many events are occurring at a global and cosmic level to call them mere coincidences.

We know that we are a blink away from the catastrophes happening that have been announced to us, and that our Church must redouble prayer for our Supreme Pontiff. It is not necessary to be seer in order to see clearly the destiny that awaits us. It is only that man does not want to stop and see reality.

### **THE HOLY ROSARY IS A POWERFUL WEAPON.**

**WE WHO DO BELIEVE, LET US BEGIN THIS CAMPAIGN OF MASSIVE VACCINATION,  
FROM TODAY.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHIRST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MAY 5, 2010**

Beloved children:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING.**

My Hands extend themselves towards a hurting and suffering humanity, over those who turn to Me: at every moment, I welcome all with Mercy.

My Mother maintains Her Hand sheltering those who are Mine in order to conceal them from evil, and in that way they escape notice and are not touched by the malignant one that at this moment roars against the small number of My faithful.

Little ones: an event will surprise everyone. You will be astonished. The fishing has not ceased yet; today more than in other calls, I invite you to enter My Nets so that I may take you to a safe place.

The Earth will suffer, tragedy will come. Where grace for the whole world over abounded, there will be a place of suffering now<sup>1</sup>. The poverty of the human mind has lead it to think that the one who possesses My Land, possesses the power<sup>2</sup>.

Evil spreads, you will hear human lamentations, the Earth will move again, it will be a passing of death, leaving the wake of suffering. Suffering that will physically burn within the human being, in his or her skin, in his or her being. This phenomenon, combined with an act of man against man, will touch the innermost depths of those who are Mine.

Children:

The clouds will not be seen before nature's fury that will once again cover Europe.

Chile will give birth to suffering.

The empire of North America will suffer.

It is urgent that Nicaragua make reparation.

Indonesia will suffer again.

Africa will suffer.

San Francisco will not cease its suffering.

Spain, England: Remain alert!

Costa Rica: The one that is has been sleeping for some time will soon awaken.

The Earth is no longer the same, the fruit has ripened. You allowed it to grow old, now it is rotten. In his desperate competition for power, man precipitated what has been

---

<sup>1</sup> He is referring to Rome.

<sup>2</sup> He is referring to Israel.

announced. The economic crises will lead the powerful ones to unite, and later to break up, causing the war.

My beloved: My Angels arrived to gather the expected harvest; it has not been possible to gather. They have only presented Me with a small number.

**FOR THE SAKE OF THE FAITHFUL, MY MERCY REMAINS OPEN  
AT EVERY MOMENT, WAITING FOR YOU.  
IN ATTENTION TO MY FAITHFUL, I DO NOT EXERCISE ALL OF MY JUSTICE,  
BUT ON THE CONTRARY, I EXERCISE ALL OF MY LOVE.**

My children will be protected.

My Mercy keeps you in a chest so that the events do not harm you.  
You are not alone.

Pray the **HOLY ROSARY**, do not fail, be perseverant. The praying of the Holy Rosary will increase the **DEFENSIVE SHEILD** for each one of you, the shield before which the devil flees.

Little ones: The devil is tormented by each HAIL MARY that you pronounce with faith and love.

Do not fear.

I keep My Gaze upon each one of you.

**MY PEOPLE: DO NOT FEAR. YOUR LORD IS WITH YOU!!!**

Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**IT IS NOT JUST A CALL; IT IS NOT JUST A WARNING:  
IT IS A STRONG CRY TO RESCUE THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVERS.**



A Jesus that is all Mercy, that looking within the collection of souls and finding some faithful ones, takes pity and does not let all the Divine Justice that mankind deserves descend, but sends His Mercy to lessen in some measure that lamentation that all of mankind will utter.

The fact that Our Lord makes clear to us that His Angels have come for the harvest and have only found a small number of faithful has left us without breath, because this denotes the imminence of the fulfillment of the prophecies that even though we know them, we must now live them in the flesh. Because no one will cease to pass through this very bitter time of the Great Tribulation. Even though He, who is all Love, tells us: "The faithful will be spared at some moments from the very horrible suffering, and later will return to continue their purification." Because we must go through various moments that will be like judgments on a small scale for mankind, until we find ourselves before the Warning.

He invites us to reconcile ourselves, since, evoking the Miraculous Fishing, He calls us to let ourselves be fished in order to enter into that small number of faithful, because Mercy will remain until the last moment.

How sorrowful to see again the pride of the human being, who being called and suckled by the Mother of All Men, has allowed eternal life to mature and before his eyes, he has let it grow old!

**At this moment man finds himself rotted spiritually and rationally.** It is precisely this fetidness that he distills, which is rotten, which makes nature and man himself punish man in multiple ways like the Lord tells us today.

Upon referring to Rome, He not only evokes Rome to us as a city, but also Peter's Throne and He ties it to His Land: Israel. That is to say: we will confront a spiritual event that will move us as members of the Church and as dwellers of the Earth.

#### **AT THIS MOMENT I AM LIVING THE SCENE OF JESUS LOOKING UPON JERUSALEM AND WEeping.**

We see the Earth tremble from its foundations, and the wake of suffering that traverses the Earth like that horseman that announces man's lamentation and tells creation to pour out over mankind what mankind has gestated, by free will.

But like at every moment of history, we state that Our Lord gives us, always, the weapons and the dowry. That is why now, He calls us to fortify the Shield of Protection that every warrior must carry for battle. **This Shield is the Holy Rosary.**

In addition, we are sheltered by Mother Mary's Holy Mantle, which will make us invisible, it will elevate us above everything, it will lull us in the most bloody instants of the Great Tribulation. So that Her Son's faithful People do not suffer the horrors of all that is coming.

It is not that we are not going to suffer. Yes, we will have to purify ourselves, but at some moments we will not feel the fury of what is coming.

These words also express to us the “now”, which has ceased to be “now” in order to be “lamentation”. That is why He gives us the weapon of the Holy Rosary, in order to make the devil feel that there are also faithful souls on the Earth which do not sleep, constantly interceding for their brothers and sisters, and that in the same way that evil does not sleep, neither does good.

Therefore, brothers and sisters, let us make the Earth tremble with a multitude of “HAIL MARY’S”, with an interminable Chain of Prayer: **THE GLORIOUS CHAIN OF THE HOLY ROSARY.**

**THIS IS THE MOMENT IN WHICH GOD’S PEOPLE MUST SAY THEY ARE PRESENT!  
ONLY IN THAT WAY WILL WE MAKE THE EARTH TREMBLE WITH LOVE!**

**AMEN.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 9, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I COME TO CALL YOU TO FRATERNAL LOVE.  
I COME TO ASK YOU TO SEE THE REALITY IN WHICH EACH ONE OF YOU LIVES.  
THE EXPECTANCY MUST TRANSFORM ITSELF INTO A LOVING CONVERSION.**

**THE PEOPLE OF GOD WILL ALWAYS BE TRIUMPHANT  
NO MATTER HOW DIFFICULT THE TRIALS MAY BE.  
YOU MUST NOT DECLINE IN PRAYER; IT MUST BE NOURISHMENT FOR THE SOUL.**

Today, when the fog of uncertainty takes possession of the great empires, inciting with it the fight of the strongest, is when you must retake the prophecies and see how one by one they are being fulfilled, so that you are aware of the agonizing instant in which you move. I invite you to prayer: Upon the Earth trembling, one of the great sufferings that we have been announcing to you is about to happen.

My children you have turned over against good; and the consequences of your bad behavior have been at every moment, self-destructive for man. Mankind is blinded by worldly splendor, that today is excessively against the Catholic Faith, which will cause a great

suffering for the faithful who will be persecuted without mercy by those who do not love My Son's Church, by those who have remained in open battle against the Throne of My Peter at every moment, seeking power surreptitiously, in order not to be noticed by the world. The strategies of masonry fight to bear fruit.

I have called you to prayer so that each one of My children be that impenetrable wall that does not hand over "THE TREASURE THAT THE THIEF DOES NOT STEAL" into traitorous hands.

Rome is a sign of power, and for that Italy will suffer at another's hands.

My children: You punish yourselves; you have brought upon yourselves the plague that was announced. The human heart will feel great desolation. Men of science will be confused upon feeling themselves incapacitated to find a cure. They will realize that only faith in the power of God will heal this suffering through the Sacramentals and indications that Heaven has given you for such cases.

Remain alert in the face of false prophets, who upon seeing the chaos subtly rush towards man. They will come to steer My children off the right path, confusing you with false messages.

The devil's partisans have let loose all the evils that exist and have presented them to men so that they fall into their nets. Sin's booty is being increased: Man dresses inappropriately without fear of putting forth an appearance that gets him confused for a woman, and so too woman dresses like a man and dishonestly, forgetting modesty.

These are signs of the end times, and you let them go unnoticed! Today I call fathers and mother of families so that they pay attention to the behavior of their children and guide them adequately.

All of this human disobedience, joined with mundane debauchery and to the constant scorning of Heaven's calls of love, are the reasons for humanity's suffering.

Until you suffer for all that you bring upon yourselves, until then, some of My children will retake God's path in the final moments.

Heaven weeps, and in this weeping will flood several countries that will live moments of anguish.

Beloved:

Pray for France, for Spain; they are your brothers and sisters.  
The sign of a Christian is to love and intercede for one another.  
Pray for Greece, faith is deteriorating upon seeing its fallen stability.

My beloved: I have insistently solicited strong prayer from you, in a special way as of this month of May.

**DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LIVE WITHOUT EUCHARISTIC NOURISHMENT, DO NOT  
ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LIVE WITHOUT PRAYER.  
MY CHILDREN'S STRENGTH IS GIVEN FROM ON HIGH.**

Keep the faith.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**A MOTHER THAT LOVES HER CHILDREN, PREPARES THEM.**

She comes with authority to call us to conversion, at moments when licentiousness has eaten away at man's heart. The consequences will be felt by all.

Mother Mary directly calls fathers and mothers of families to firmly moderate the inappropriate dress of their children. She asks parents to retake authority over their children, in order to guide them adequately and so that they are not confused in their identity.

Once again, but directly, She reveals to us how the Catholic Church is being persecuted surreptitiously by sectarians and masons, who try to minimize before mankind the true strategy that will lead the way for the reign of the Antichrist. And at the same time Heaven gives us the confidence of knowing that the Church can suffer, be persecuted like in the past, but like in the past, **IT WILL NOT BE DEFEATED**: "THE GATES OF THE NETHERWORLD SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT."

Heaven weeps, - the Mother tell us- omen of floods in several countries. The Mediterranean coast in Italy will suffer, France will also suffer, and She tells us that the world will suffer the imminent fulfillment of an earthquake that has been announced from before.

Sin brings near the plague upon man, before which only Heaven's protection will defeat it, and that, if man believes and has faith. This reminds us that God does not harm us; because that would be against the Divine essence. **What we will suffer will be the consequence of sin which brings inherent sufferings.**

**GOD CREATES MAN AND MAN DESTROYS HIMSELF.  
OUR MOTHER IS LOVE AND COMES TO WARN HER SON'S PEOPLE SO THEY RESIST WITH  
FAITH.**

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 12, 2010**

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart:

**ONCE MORE I REMIND YOU OF MY LOVE FOR EACH HUMAN BEING.**

I still await the Consecration of Russia to My Heart in order to avoid the third world war. But you have ignored My pleas that would bring good to all, avoiding humankind's suffering.

The persecution of the Church faithful to My Son is worsening. There is opposition to My Peter on the part of those who should maintain fidelity, and this predicts a confrontation known and gestated by those, who with the desire to unify the churches of the world, are distorting that unity through a mask that the devil has utilized in order to infiltrate the Church's center and in that way undermine it as an institution little by little.

Masonry and so many other sects in alliance with communism have planned strong strategies against My Son's Church, which are bearing fruit against My Beloved Benedict XVI and will culminate in the already announced persecution of the faithful people and the establishment of the antichrist's seal. My beloved Peter suffers and will suffer. His heart will suffer in My land: in Fatima I will make him see the suffering of what is coming.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for those, My favorite children, who are not devoted to the teachings of the Gospel.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for those, My favorite children, that call My Son's People not to love Me, to forget that you have a Mother that loves you.

I suffer for those of My chosen children who deny the existence of the infinite, in order to encourage licentiousness and the firmness of the devil's power within humanity.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for those who attempt against the Catholic Church to which they owe themselves and to which they have consecrated themselves.

I suffer, yes, I suffer for all of you, My Son's beloved People, because you have given yourselves over to all kinds of pleasures and idolatries.

I suffer for those who profane and will greatly profane My Son's Body and Blood.

I suffer for you, who without conscience and confused by the malignant voices contrary to the Church that My Son instituted, will run after the great usurper and with him will usurp My Son's House and will profane it.

I suffer because you have not listened to Me, because you have denied My Calls, I suffer because they will persecute these souls that My Son has chosen to announce you of the Word from Heaven during these times.

I suffer for this generation, idolatrous of carnal passion, distanced from the value of life, given to vices and darkness; I suffer for the uncontrolled fashions that distort the nature of man and woman. I suffer because My children are empty.

You have flooded yourselves with darkness, which will soon come to fill the earth, and in it demons will rush against their prey. They will be moments of trial for My children, of suffering for those who have not believed. The earth will be transformed, it will no longer be the same.

**I DO NOT SPEAK TO YOU OF THE END OF THE WORLD, I CALL YOU, CHILDREN OF THIS GENERATION.**

Communism has seized a great majority of countries, like strategic points around the globe, from which it is secretly planning its entrance, in order to demonstrate its power.

Little ones, **WAKE UP, WAKE UP**, for all that I have announced is being fulfilled before your eyes without you seeing it, denying it fully, out of fear.

I bring you the weapon with which I have interceded at all times: **THE HOLY ROSARY.**

**FORGE FORWARD, MY SON'S PEOPLE,  
EACH ONE OF YOU, CONSECRATE YOUR BEING TO MY SON'S HEART AND MINE!**

Pray the Holy Rosary, My legions of Angels are awaiting the call of each one of you to protect you.

Ask forgiveness for so much sin, repent, for evening falls.

Live as My Son commands you, devoted to His Word; mend your ways and change your life.

Divine Mercy has no limits, convert.

**COME, ALLOW ME TO LEAD YOU TO MY SON!**

Your Mother who loves you.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**I FEEL THAT OUR MOTHER IS SUFFERING AND WAITING FOR THE RESPONSE  
FROM THE PEOPLE OF GOD IN THIS MONTH ESPECIALLY.**

**AN URGENT CALL.** In a single message, Our Mother expresses to us the things that must soon take place to the humankind, who insists on disobeying, on being unbelieving and false.

With a Mother's sorrow She shares with us the reality that we Catholic Christians live; in this moment in which so many truths are denied, in which confusion invades those who are lukewarm, before the opposition of some ministers of our Church towards the Supreme Pontiff. Without seeing that it is a strategy of the devil in order to prepare the way for the antichrist, together with communism which will make mankind tremble because of suffering.

I cannot cease to say that this is what satan was waiting for in order to create controversy among the Church itself, and which has been announced in the past. Reason which leads us to see this reality, which Our mother had anticipated to us in prior Apparitions.

A humanity submerged in spiritual ignorance, that walks like a zombie in time with those who directly attack the salvation of the human being.

A lasting darkness that concerns us all, because we will all suffer for this reason. Today Our Mother inclines the balance totally, towards prayer for our Church, before an event that She has warned us about time and time again. We need light, but light in each one of us, light of love for Jesus Christ and for Our Mother, light of commitment.

A darkness of spirit that silently invades man, and that at a determined moment will become real. The blessed candles will not give light on their own if our soul is not clean. That is why

She calls us to conversion, to not forget that the Divine Mercy is infinite and that we are expected like the “prodigal son”, so that we convert and repent.

**HOW MANY DANGERS HAVE BEEN AVOIDED THROUGH THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY  
ROSARY!**

**HOW MUCH GOOD LIVING THE CROSS OF GLORY DOES US!**

**The now is no longer the now, it is suffering.** These words that not only pierce the mind and the heart, but the soul, must lead us to convert, not out of fear, but for our own salvation.

And...what more is there to say, if Mother Mary has said it all to us!

**THE ONE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR...**

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MAY 15, 2010**

My beloved People:

**I HAVE GIVEN MY MOTHER TO YOU SO THAT SHE CALLS YOU CONSTANTLY,  
INVITING YOU TO CONVERSION.**

I have given you My Mother so that you turn your gaze inwardly, towards the interior of each one of you and do not deceive yourselves, but rather examine your conscience.

In these instants in which scourges approach for mankind, My Mother does not cease to be that Eternal Pilgrim that goes from nation to nation, from place to place, from home to home, from man to man so that My children do not get lost.

**MY MOTHER ACCOMPANIES YOU.**

Why do those who call themselves Marian deny Her calls?

**I DO NOT PUNISH, I LOVE; LOVE IS DIVINE PROPERTY.**

How is it that scholars deny My calls and My Mother's calls?

It will be like in the past: the simple and humble of heart will be the ones who listen and heed the calls.



Moving back in history, you will see how I do not punish or frighten those that I love. But yes: knowing the transcendence of sin and what is derived from it, the love for My children compels Me and I alert you so that you wake up.

My Mother warns you so that you wake up and repent; so the consequence of sin does not contain the intensity that “man himself has forged”.

### **YOU HAVE BEEN MASTERS OF CREATION, AND WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?**

And even so, you want to continue to hoist sin after sin without being stopped by My Divine Love. Children, you must be healed; you must be healed, converting, before it is too late.

You debate denying My Mother’s calls. Some disrespect Her and others turn violent against My instruments. How I wish that strength which you use to combat My Mother’s Love for Her children so that they are not lost, you would use to fight and combat sin!

The time of a New Heaven, of a New Earth, will come. I will come to bring **PEACE**. But this present time must not be used as a distraction so that mankind can continue to sin and satan wins more souls.

You, children, you bring catastrophe for all of humanity. My Love calls to My Justice, out of Love.

The opportunity will be given for everyone to see their interior and there you will see how many errors you have committed, and those who have power over those who are Mine, will suffer when they become aware that they have been means so that their brothers and sisters **continue** in error. **But at that moment I will be there like always, taking you by the hand and bringing you deep into My Merciful Love.**

My Beloved: the earth will move again, the water seeks to hydrate man who is drying up because of sin, and it comes to seek him. The stars shine at night, astonished they watch man who no longer contemplates them; astonished they seek a humanity that scarcely raises its face to Heaven. Soon man will raise his face and see that which he has ceased to see. Upon losing values, man loses the capacity to defend himself in the face of illnesses. Spiritual weakness has transcended to man’s body and will soon cause him to be vulnerable to several plagues that are already before you.

My beloved, do not be discouraged before the ridicule and criticisms of those who do not want to believe. Soon they will seek you out My faithful, so that you go to help them in the midst of the fulfillment of the prophecies, which we have not given in vain for this generation.

My beloved Peter suffers and will suffer in the hands of those he loves. The cross is made heavier every day by supposedly friendly hands.

**HEED THE CALLS, TAKE THEM SERIOUSLY.**

Do not mutilate yourselves denying My Mother, the Eternal Pilgrim.

**I LOVE YOU, AND OUT OF LOVE I WILL MOVE THE HUMAN HEART.**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR LORD CALLS US TO REMAIN AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS  
BESIDE HIS MOTHER AND OUR MOTHER TOO.**

The Son calls His Mother: "The Eternal Pilgrim." Jesus' Love for us surpasses time, so that we understand that for the Mother time also does not exist. She is the Handmaid of the Lord and traverses everywhere around the world to call us to conversion.

Today Our Lord makes us see that the value in life is in fulfilling the Divine Will. And who else is Our Lord going to send us but His Mother, the true fulfiller of God's Will, that does not get overwhelmed and goes from place to place, child to child, in order to call man to see the overabundance of offenses that mankind raises towards Heaven?

The Divine Wisdom is not made to wait, and today announces to us with a sublime delicacy, that we are going to suffer because the water that surpasses us in volume in our body and our planet, seeks us in order to cleanse us from so much sin.

How do the scholars not comprehend that we cannot condition Jesus and Our Mother, so that the messages adapt to what they want to hear or read?

We waste the little time that remains in a debate without reason over the Mother's calls. Poor man, who not seeing beyond the tip of his nose, sinks in encouraging his fellow men so that they do not hear that they need to change and heal through conversion! This would prevent that this intoxication in the human being advances, which makes him totally vulnerable not only to illness of the spirit, but to illness of the body.

The lack of God makes man easy prey of diseases, plagues and more. The Earth will move in order to move the hardened human heart, which seeks a God of emergencies. And before this attitude He again evokes the Warning so that we do not forget it. But at the same time He does not let us forget His great Mercy in present action. He makes us look on high, to the light of the stars, because in the face of man's denial, the stars will look for us.

Prayer for our Supreme Pontiff must also be a forceful attitude of children of faith who support him. As the Lord well said: The Church suffers for itself.

**WE CAN MINIMIZE WHAT IS COMING:**

**LET US PRAY, LET US CONVERT AND LET US RECOGNIZE THAT WE ARE CHILDREN,  
AND THAT GOD IS GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 19, 2010**

My beloved:

**TODAY I COME IN SEARCH OF SOULS THAT WANT TO COMPLETELY GIVE THEMSELVES  
FOR THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, GIVE THEMSELVES WITH CONSTANT PRAYER,  
WITHOUT STOPPING.**

My beloved: These are pressing moments in which My Son's Mercy continues showering itself over all of mankind. He: Eternal infinite Love comes in search of His People, of all His People.

Each difficult time for humanity is also a time of Mercy. **MY SON DOES NOT PUNISH, HE IS LOVE.** Man does not obey and forgets quickly, and continually falls time and time again into sin. In the same way, My Son forgives time and time and time again, as many times as are necessary if the child truly repents.

**I come peregrinating throughout the whole world**, from soul to soul, knocking on the doors of hearts, so that you convert, so that you repent. There are those who deny Heaven's calls. There are those who, taking the Infinite Love of the Most Holy Trinity as an excuse, deny our urgent and merciful calls of Love, in search of mankind's conversion. Is it that you do not realize that at this moment so much sin exists that it has overflowed the Cup, making it spill upon humanity?

**I appeal to all those who have in their hands the power and grace of reaching men's hearts through the mediums of communication;** to those whom My Son and I have opened the way so that they reach God's People, **I INVITE YOU TODAY TO CALL ALL OF MANKIND TO PRAYER AND CONVERSION, TO REMIND THEM OF MY SON'S MERCY SO THAT THEY REPENT SOON.**

But I also call you today with all My Love to not deny the constant, insistent and urgent calls during my pilgrimage across Christianity's history. From country to country I have been peregrinating throughout history, because My Heart, filled with Trinitarian Love, does not want any of My children to be lost.

**GOD IS LOVE AND DOES NOT PUNISH.** The flood came due to man's sin; the Tower of Babel was brought down due to man's sin, and at this moment many do not want to see that sin has already spilled the Cup and that man, not satisfied with sin's multiform masks, still invents and devises new forms to sin because he is not satisfied, because he is not satisfied with the sin in which he exists at this moment.

**A great ball of fire approaches My Son's Church:** it approaches the Vatican. A great ball of fire, of fire and anger, of envy, of vengeance; of fire of false doctrines, and of idolatries; of fire of denials, of fire of sin and more sin..., of fire of evil's rage, against the one who governs My Son's Church.

My beloved:

**THE MOMENT IS CRUCIAL; YOU CANNOT DENY WHAT HEAVEN  
WARNS YOU AND ALERTS YOU ABOUT.**

Do not deny yourselves this time of Mercy for your conversion. Evil is setting a trap and is planning its attack, its plan of war against My Son's people, against My children. This is why I will not grow tired, and even if you deny My calls, I will continue here constantly inviting you time and time again to conversion; warning you, announcing to you the promptness of the events, warning My Son's People, which I gestated in My Womb with My Son, these children that I have loved from eternity, which I received at the foot of the Cross, but that I already loved in My Heart. To these that I nourished, to these that I suckled together with My Son, to those that I caressed when I caressed My Son, to those that I have kept in My Lap when I had My newborn Son in My arms.

**TO YOU I CALL TODAY TO NOT STOP, BECAUSE THE IMMINENCE OF THE EVENTS LOOMS  
OVER YOU. EVERYTHING HANGS FROM A THREAD AND THE THREAD IS ABOUT TO  
BREAK.**

People, beloved People of My Immaculate Heart, take My Heart, it is for you!

**HERE I AM, AND I WILL BE HERE UNTIL THE END TOGETHER WITH THE TRIUMPHANT  
CHURCH.**

**HERE I AM, THE PILGRIM MOTHER OF LOVE.**

**HERE I AM GOING AND KNOCKING FROM HEART TO HEART SO THAT YOU  
CONVERT.**

Children: a dreadful evil is coming soon. There is a beast that is being **nourished** constantly by the evil of many men, a beast that is rising and comes to attack My children. Do not fear, I am with you, do not fear. **MY SON'S MERCY IS INFINITE AND THERE IS NO SINNER WHO DOES NOT DESERVE TO BE FORGIVEN, IF HE SINCERELY REPENTS.**

**Steal Heaven in this instant of Mercy, repent soon.** You live in God's time, not in human time.

**It is urgent, it is urgent that you unite in prayer!**

**It is urgent that you give yourselves for all of mankind in a single harmony of love in prayer!** The sacrifice I come to ask you for is **CONSTANT AND TRUE PRAYER.**

It is that fidelity of God's People to the Church, in these pressing moments when time belongs to its master: God.

I bless you, I love you.

Come; let us walk together touching hearts!  
Come with Me, with this PILGRIM Mother of LOVE!

Your Mother

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Next we expound the **VISION** that God allowed LUZ DE MARÍA to see during the message from the Blessed Virgin Mary:

At the moment of the vision, I saw a great ball of fire, real, physical, that was descending from Heaven, but that had been gestated on the Earth. Because I first began to see flames that were ascending, and they joined and joined.

I interpret this as the sin that has risen and risen, forming this great ball of fire in the sky that is now very much, very much approaching all of mankind. At that moment I did not see the Earth. What I saw were souls, creatures, human beings and Creation contaminated by us. I saw Rome very clearly, the Vatican, the Holy Father bleeding and weeping. And I saw purpled and clerical collars. I also saw many men and faces that I know through the television, presenting as false the Blessed Mother's calls. And I saw Her wounded in Her

Heart, distressed. That is why She is weeping in many places. She weeps before the refusal of Her calls; She weeps because Her calls are denied.

This is propitiating that mankind does not see the moment in which we are and does not see sin. I saw the Church being greatly attacked, especially by communism, by the freemasons, and by the antichrist. It was as if it was seen in moving sands, because She and we, all of us were moving. We are not talking here about the Church as an Institution, but the Church as Mystical Body. I saw her upon moving sands, moving and suffering much. Because I saw the people run, shout, lament, suffer hunger, not only physical but spiritual. They sought comfort and there were no priests. I saw some faithful priests, as if they were hiding.

But the moment, in which I saw the People of God almost sunk, the Crucified Lord appeared on the right of the Mystical Body of the Church. I saw Him Crucified and bleeding and I saw Him Resurrect the Church with His Blood and triumph. On the left I saw the Blessed Mother: Supreme General, Queen and Sovereign of the Angelic hosts. I saw Her full of Her Son's Power, triumphant with Him, and I saw her crushing the serpent. But I did not see only a serpent like the images present to us. I saw a dragon with many heads, being crushed at that moment by the Blessed Mother with Saint Michael and with all the Archangels and the Celestial Hosts, which were lifting the Church, placing it again upon the firm Rock.

**This should give us encouragement in order to continue with faith, remembering Jesus' solemn Words about His Beloved Church:**

**"AND THE GATES OF THE NETHERWORLD SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT."**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA  
MAY 22, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY MERCIFUL LOVE SHOWERS ITSELF OVER MY PEOPLE.  
MY PEOPLE: THE ONES I LOVE SO MUCH, THE ONES WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL;  
FOR WHOM I COME BEFORE IT GROWS DARK.**

I have sent you My Angels, your protectors. I will give you My Grace so that you do not surrender before the power of evil. I will remain at your side, beside those who suffer for My sake, beside those who fight day to day thinking that what they do is little.

**THIS GENERATION WILL BE A WITNESS OF MY MERCY AND OF MY JUSTICE.**

I will not hide the reality from My own. Continue on My path, evil sets traps everywhere for mankind, which will face its great test Communism has infiltrated its poison in the countries and now comes to cash in its loot.

My own profane the faith they have promised me in the Sacraments, and today they do not know Me. Human pride keeps you in an unimaginable licentiousness, the senses are used in order to sin constantly by free will. You continually insult Me. You deny My Mother that walks, you deny the Pilgrim of Love, you ignore Her and reject Her, ignoring that She is the one who continually cries for mercy for all of humanity, and more for those who reject Her.

**MY MOTHER BRINGS MERCY UPON HUMANITY;  
SHE IS MAINTAINING THE THREAD FROM WHICH MAN HANGS IN THIS PRESENT.**

**MANKIND: YOU ABUSE ME!**

Water purified mankind. Today iniquity is a shadow over man, injustice prevails. This makes it so that man brings purification upon himself.

Fire comes, and that day you will see how much you have offended Me. The fire will enter through the mouth of those who have given themselves over to evil, it will travel through the body, they will feel themselves burn. Then they will blaspheme against Me and they will give themselves over into the hands of the malignant one, they will be encouraged to sin more. This is the reason that in these moments evil is speaking through some so that they spread their errors. Evil hurries and places its fetidness in the mouth of the ignorant.

**HORROR COMES LIKE A GIANT WITH A FIRM STEP.  
IT WILL MAKE THE EARTH TREMBLE, AND IT WILL MAKE THE WATERS MOVE.**

All that approaches comes from man's free will.

**MY DIVINE LOVE COMPELS ME TO LOOK FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

As of today astonishing events will take place throughout the world. I call My children to pray and to intercede for one another. My Mother walks accompanying you, calling you to prayer and conversion.

Dearly beloved children:

Pray for Ecuador, Argentina, Iraq, Pakistan.  
Pray for Costa Rica, England, Japan. The Land of Fire will suffer, I suffer for those who are Mine.

I send to you with your protectors, the spear of My Word so that you carry it in your hands. They take the armor of My Divine Love to you, because you are My great Treasure and evil will not separate you from My side.

I come to seek you, I come for My People. But first you will be tested and will suffer.

Humanity will be purified.

My Love remains in present action come near, come to Me.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE STATE THE OVERFLOWING LOVE OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY,  
WHICH IS GIVEN TIME AND TIME AGAIN TO ITS PEOPLE.**

This People that has refused the "MASTER OF THE HARVEST", while the malignant one, the great usurper takes control with a secretive step. But despite this inadequate and unthinkable human behavior, the Divine Mercy repeatedly appears, like a Mother upon seeing her children get lost, She offers them all of Her love so that they do not go away and are lost. But we already knew this, that it would happen at the end of this generation: "God will be rejected", "the Blessed Virgin Mary will be rejected."

Oh sorrow! Oh blind and ignorant humankind! You do not want to recognize that She, the Mother of all men is who intercedes before the Most Holy Trinity, so that, as the Lord says: "THE THREAD DOES NOT BREAK." That thread that is Mercy and Justice.

He tells us: I will not hide the reality from My own. Evil entraps, communism has infiltrated itself and comes for its loot to impose its unbelief and its bellicose power. Man profanes the Divine Love. This is the reason for the fire coming and, as the Lord says today, it will burn. Here I feel that He is referring to the WARNING. Then the prophecies will be fulfilled and man will blaspheme again, until the PUNISHMENT comes, before which every human being will perceive God for what He is: MASTER OF HEAVEN AND HEARTH.



I ask the Most Holy Trinity to protect us, as the Lord affirms to us today, and sending us our protectors the angels that bring us the Divine Word that increases our faith, and the Shield of Love that protects us.

I ask the Lord to protect us before the tribulation that prowls and is about to break out. And also to accept our sacrifices, united to the suffering of the Church that suffers and that will suffer, because its children have traded their King for vain passions.

**GIVE US FIRMNESS OF HEART LORD,  
PURITY OF THOUGHT, SO THAT WE REMAIN FIRM  
AND OUR LOVE FOR YOU DOES NOT DECREASE IN THE FACE OF THE DIFFICULTY OF THE  
COMING EVENTS.**

So let it be.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA.  
MAY 31, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY PEOPLE, MY BELOVED PEOPLE!  
I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.**

Do not lose heart in the face of the hardness of mankind, which walks without a course towards its own destiny. Do not fear not being understood by your brothers or sisters, remain firm, do not give ground to sin. Move away from the worldly, do not be captivated by the supremacy of what man has created, which is finite and superfluous.

**YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, FOR YOU I HANDED MYSELF OVER IN ORDER TO REDEEM YOU  
AND KEEP YOU BESIDE ME.**

Mankind remains tied to the worldly, you do not see beyond where corporeal vision allows you. This is the reason for which you do not heed My calls to conversion. You live attached to the worldly, this makes the correct path more difficult. The present in which you live is temporary, I bring you eternal life.

**NOT IN VAIN ARE MY WORDS URGENT AT THIS TIME OF MERCY,  
OF SALVATION, BEFORE THE FALL OF DAY.**

Children: do not continue to be captives of the enemy of the soul. Mankind lives dominated by the spirit of perversion. This very high quota of sins spills over the Earth that trembles

from its bowels, in its incessant quest to be find itself in My harmony again. The prophecies have converged upon humanity in this generation that cries out to be purified.

**MY PEOPLE: REMAIN ALERT.** My Church is being undermined by the enemies that stealthily attack it, while you live without taking My calls and those of My Mother with the required seriousness.

A cloud approaches man without you raising your eyes to Heaven. Man's fight against man for power will astonish the world. Terrorism's crudeness will let itself be felt, immorality, degeneration form part of the acts that intensify the nausea of the Earth that will continue to cleanse itself, and in this act, man will suffer nature's inclemency through all the globe.

**YOU WALK WITHOUT OBEYING.** Before so much denial, all that My Mother and I have revealed remains before you so that upon seeing your conscience before its reality, without hiding anything, you amend your life and save your soul<sup>3</sup>.

**ALL THAT HAS BEEN REVEALED HAS BEEN ADVANCED FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

My People: **you must counteract evil, receiving Me every day, praying; and through concordance of life, being living testimonies of My Word in everyday acts.**

You must make reparation for the constant sins nourished by a humanity dazed by the malignant one, who easily takes control of men, those that have become fragile upon living without Me.

You are My children, I love you, do not ignore My calls.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord begins this call today with a profound expression that makes my mind alert and stokes up my heart: MY PEOPLE!

---

<sup>3</sup> Our Lord is referring to the WARNING.

This expression must inflame our heart with joy, and must make us alert in order to continue attached to the faith that we profess, and to the love towards Our Mother of Heaven, without incomprehension leading us to give in before sin.

We are His children, and He gives us the certainty that we are not alone. The eternal and infinite Love of the Lord does not stop even though humanity continues inert without directly seeing the mud in which it walks. We must take our sight beyond where vision takes us, because our faith gives us the certainty that we are warned, and because Our Lord loves us and knows all that is going to happen. And if He does not tire of calling us: Who are we to grow tired and remain on the path like fools that rush towards the abyss without doing anything?

Once more we are warned out of Love about the dark destiny which humanity approaches. We live a reality upholstered by sin, a reality that man himself has carved. Every day we receive with sorrow news of a sequence of events that has already been previously announced by Heaven: ones of natural character, and others gestated by man. But we do not pay heed, nor do we desire to halt and change our way of life.

The Lord tells us that we must be purified, in order to wash from the Earth so much sin and so much disobedience. Today He warns us about events that, as He tells us, have been accelerated upon this generation.

Today more than ever, we must pray, taking refuge in Holy Communion so that we are fortified and can continue in the midst of the events coming for the whole world.

**LET US PRAY WITHOUT TIRING.**

**OUR HELP COMES FROM THE LORD WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER, LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 3, 2010**

Beloved children:

**RECEIVE MY LOVE AND MERCY.  
MANKIND MUST UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE OF PRAYER.**

My Love does not grow weak. I will call you constantly, as many times as necessary, until My calls penetrate My children.

I call you once more to live in HOLINESS, fulfilling The Commandments; living them with love and perseverance, being true lovers of My Cross on which I gave Myself up for each one of you. Crush the head of satan whom I defeated in My Cross of Love. Cover

yourselves with My Blood at every instant: it is a SHIELD OF PROTECTION for My children, and that way you will repel the devil's attacks from you, for today he confuses you so that you do not hear My calls.

Love My Mother, be pure and clean of heart. Call her constantly saying:

**“HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN,  
DAUGHTER OF GOD THE FATHER, MOTHER OF GOD THE SON,  
TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
MARY MOST HOLY, PRAY FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.”**

Beloved children: turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. I wait for you to nourish you with My Blood and Body in the Eucharist. Be children of intercession for My Church, for My Vicar.

Children: these are pressing moments for all of humanity. All that I have indicated to you is being fulfilled; you see it clearly, but you deny it to yourselves in order to overshadow My calls and those of My Blessed Mother. The devil and his partisans spread confusion, so that you give yourselves over to false doctrines and that way they lead you to the abyss, robbing you of faith through false prophets who will work wonders in My Name.

**MY CHILDREN, REMAIN ALERT TO THE SIGNS, WAKE UP.** Remove from your eyes that blindfold with which satan covers your thoughts and hardens your heart. There is not time to hide the fulfillment of all that we have announced to you.

**PREPARE YOURSELVES; TURN TO MY MERCY, CONVERT.  
I COME FOR WHAT IS MINE.**

Love one another as I love you.

I am here, invoke Me saying: **SACRED HEART OF JESUS, I TRUST IN YOU!**

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

In this month dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, let us go drink of the Merciful Love and let us ask Our Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary to intercede so that we remain faithful at every moment.

TIME AND TIME AGAIN WE ABUSE OF THE DIVINE PATIENCE!

Sadly, time and time again we refuse to change, we continue to break The Commandments. We still do not want to see the chaos in which humanity moves, perhaps because the suffering has not touched the country in which we reside.

But we are not alone, our brothers and sisters who suffer are in need of our prayers and our love.

Heaven gives us the pledge and tools and more, it has given us the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ to seal ourselves and protect ourselves and to remind us that on the Cross, the Lord redeemed us from sin.

Today Our Jesus sends us to the arms of His Blessed Mother and firmly emphasizes the Dogma of the Immaculate Conception. Because it is precisely **OUR MOTHER'S IMMACULATE HEART THAT WILL TRIUMPH AND CRUSH satan's HEAD.**

Let us walk with the certainty of the Love and Protection of the Most Holy Trinity for each one of us, and let us proclaim:

**IF GOD IS FOR US, THEN WHO CAN BE AGAINST US? (Romans 8:31)**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 8, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**REMAIN UNITED TO MY SON, LIVING THE GOSPEL, PREACHING WITH YOUR TESTIMONY.**

Receive My Son daily in the Eucharist. Each one of you must fulfill their duty as a member of the Mystic Body, go deeply into the Sacred Scripture, live the Beatitudes, be models of CHRISTIAN LOVE.

**LITTLE ONES, THE CHURCH WILL BE PURIFIED, NOT DESTROYED.  
IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH FOR THE GLORY OF THE MOST  
HOLY TRINITY.**

Unite in a single voice, with the praying of the Holy Rosary. At these moments it is indispensable that families pray together, so that they remain together. The devil is drilling the heart of the family in order to weaken you, lust will infiltrate mankind, it undermines the Sacrament of Matrimony and distorts the Commandments of God's Law. Perversion takes possession of man and the innocents suffer because of this scourge.

**CHILDREN, BLESS ONE ANOTHER,  
DO NOT CLOSE YOUR EYES WITHOUT THANKING GOD FOR THE GIFT OF LIFE.**

You have forgotten to thank Divine Providence for all that you receive. You live with your gaze upon the worldly, you grow in egoism and pride. You do not look upon each other as brothers and sisters, you judge each other easily, with extreme flippancy, without respect. Like the Pharisees, you condemn what does not agree with you and you let yourselves be deceived by the devil without perceiving it. You join with voices that cheer what is temporary and mundane. You move away from prayer, losing yourselves in a false reality, until man's own cruelty will cause you to wake up.

**MANKIND WILL LIVE MOMENTS OF ANGUISH, WAR WILL BRING SUFFERING FOR ALL.  
TODAY I INVITE YOU TO PRAY FOR SOUTH AFRICA.**

This your Mother, Pilgrim of Love, intercedes for all of you, when the earth will quicken its pace and time will shorten for man. Look on high, Heaven warns you. See how the animals change their customs. They feel all that approaches and warn you, but you children, in the midst of your very hectic living, do not stop to see what you should see.

The Church is being persecuted, evil approaches with more force each day, you walk in a valley of tears, yes, not defeated but guided by the HOLY SPIRIT.

Today I call you to cry out to My Son:

**JESUS CHRIST MY KING, BE MY PROTECTION, SHELTER ME IN YOUR MOST SACRED  
HEART AND PROTECT ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Remain in Peace. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

The Blessed Mother calls us to deeply study the Sacred Scripture, because we cannot love what we do not know, and not knowing the Divine Word, man loses his center. He does not know how to preach with his testimony, because he lives distanced from God.

Once again, Mother Mary calls us to turn to Eucharistic nourishment, in order to maintain ourselves standing in the midst of a controversial world, in which it seems that we walk backwards. A wall of most solid rock, we are also invited repeatedly to be unity through the praying of the Holy Rosary as a family, and without tiring, in order to fight sin. Mother makes us see the reality of familial disintegration and the suffering of the innocents who are abused.

The plague that goes directly against all that signifies God, must be battled. We, the People of God, are the ones called to minister to one another, to live in unity and not be instruments of rift that increase the enemy forces that fight and will fight against the Church. We are warned about a new event of nature, and of man against man, before which our prayer must be continuous.

**OUR MOTHER REAFFIRMS TO US THAT CONFIDENCE IN THE TRIUMPH OF THE CHURCH,  
ALONGSIDE HER IMMACULATE HEART.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 14, 2010**

Beloved children:

**I CALL YOU TO RETURN TO MY SON.**

You live in a crucial instant for mankind, return quickly to the Heart of the Most Holy Trinity.

Do not walk blindly, My Son maintains His Merciful Heart open for each one of His children.

**REMAIN ALERT**, united to My Immaculate Heart that is on pilgrimage through all the world in search of souls, kissing wounded hearts, crying out for man's repentance in order to guide you by the true path, so that the devil does not confuse you, for through false signs he wants to make you go astray and deceive you so that later you lose faith. Materialism and atheism are giants that have taken possession of man submerging him in all kinds of sins.

### **THE MALIGNANT ONE COMES FOR HIS LOOT.**

Children, do not distance yourselves from the Eucharist, pray the Holy Rosary daily. Cover Creation with My Son Jesus Christ's Most Precious Blood. Confusion approaches the Church, the faithful will live moments of great scourges. Remain firm in faith.

The calamities will not be made to wait: My children will weep, suffering will be scattered **soon**. Continue to pray for one another.

Pray for China.

Pray for Indonesia.

Pray for El Salvador.

### **DO NOT LET MY CALLS PASS BY UNNOTICED.**

Once more I invite you not to despair, let yourselves be guided by the Holy Spirit.

Remain in unity, be true testimonies of My Son.

### **THE CHURCH WILL COME OUT TRIUMPHANT, EVIL WILL BE DEFEATED.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Living united to the Most Holy Trinity and remaining alert and obedient to the calls of Our Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary; going to Holy Mass, receiving the Holy Eucharist, truly living that repentance for the sins committed, give us that strength to continue the path without getting lost.

We are called in the face the denial of humanity that continues in sin, which grows quickly before the sight of all. The materialistic society has implanted a new god, which destroys man without mercy.

We must wake up from the spiritual lethargy, because the astute malignant one, is strongly piercing the heart, the mind of the human being, taste all kind of vices.

I feel that Our Mother tells us: Do not sin more, you abuse God.



See the signs of nature, convert, pray, intercede in order to minimize the events.

**PRAYER IS POWERFUL, LET US NOT DROWN IN FEAR, ON THE CONTRARY, LET US FIGHT SIN, UNITING IN A SINGLE VOICE OF REPARATION.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 16, 2010**

**IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, IN THE NAME OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

My People:

**YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE. I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU.**

You transit in extremely critical instants, you transit in the midst of actual and coming catastrophes. **YOU ARE NOT ALONE, I AM WITH YOU**, I protect you at every moment, I bless you in your journeying. I love you intensely, I maintain you in the Palm of My Hands. Abandon yourselves in My Will. Trust in My Providence. I look upon you constantly to defend you from evil.

Today there are those who claim to possess My Word and are creating confusion among My People. You, My beloved, pray with the words that I taught you:

Our Father who art in Heaven,  
Hallowed be Thy Name,  
Thy Kingdom come,  
Thy Will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven.

Children, pray with My same Words. I do not ask for great speakers or great words which do not come forth from the depths of the heart. **I ONLY ASK FOR: TRUTH, REPENTANCE, AND A FIRM RESOLUTION FOR AMENDMENT.** I am infinite mercy, there is no sinner who, coming to Me with true repentance, I do not welcome with all of My Love.

**PRAY**, prayer is essential in these crucial instants in which evil spreads quickly, undermining the heart and mind of each one of you in order to distance you from Me.

**PRAY**, do not wrap yourselves up in the noise that deafens thinking and distances man's heart from Me. You are aware that in an instant like this one in which the Earth hangs from an extremely thin thread, you must maintain yourselves fused in a single voice of prayer.

**REMAIN FAITHFUL.** Even when the sun grows dark or shines so much that you feel yourselves burn; even when the moon does not shine and you feel as though you live in darkness, be faithful.

You **HAVE THE LIGHT OF MY HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN**, very deeply in your being, so that you can see what those who live in darkness will not be able to see.

The world's agitation does not allow for clear sight. My Mother calls you insistently through all the Earth. She calls you to be love, as I call you to be living testimonies of My Love and of hope towards all your brothers and sisters.

I call you to turn quickly to the Sacrament of Reconciliation in which I wait for you to give you My Peace, and so that way you can nourish yourselves from Me in the Eucharist, in which I am present, alive and true.

**WITH LOVE I CALL MY MINISTERS**, in order that they speak with the truth, so that they transmit My Word, so that My People do not continue walking blind and deaf. Do not use this Sacred Ministry to take advantage in any way. Be faithful shepherds and guide My Congregation towards Eternal Life.

Beloved children: every instant of the day invoke Me saying:

**JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME! JESUS CHRIST SAVE ME! JESUS CHRIST SAVE ME!**

In every moment of temptation, in every moment of drought, in every moment of doubt, in every moment in which you feel yourselves turn away from Me:

**JESUS CHRIST SAVE ME!**

Be intercessors for all of humanity, remain faithful, for I remain in you. **I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU, I WILL PROVIDE FOR ALL THAT MY PEOPLE NEED.** Do not fear. Do not fear. I warn you so that you remain alert before all that is coming. My Mother warns you out of love, about all that is going to happen. Not in vain have My Mother and I prophesied all that is happening.

**THIS IS THE MOMENT OF THE PURIFICATION OF THIS GENERATION, A PURIFICATION OF FIRE.** Instants in which water will wash the sin of the Earth. Sin that My children have planted in the Earth, sin that the Earth no longer resists and cries out to be purified. You must not fear more, because I keep you in the Palm of My Hands.

**MY CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH FOREVER AND EVER.**

Remain in My Love, in My Peace, beloved People.

I bless you and I bless all your families, all your descendants and your ancestors.

I bless you and protect you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

We face a consecutive series of events in all parts of the world; some caused by nature, others by man himself.

Today man is invited time and time again to awaken his conscience. We are children of God, it cannot be denied. Why insist on continuing as if nothing were happening around us?

**THE MOST HOLY TRINITY DOES NOT ABANDON US NOR WILL EVER ABANDON US.** But...we must live as God demands.

Let us remain alert, because the malignant one attacks the Church in order to confuse it. What Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us is very important: "There are those who claim to possess My Word and are creating confusion."

**LET US PRAY**, let us seek Confession and receive the Eucharist, so that the Holy Spirit guides us.

Violence increases throughout the whole world, the level of sin pierces the Earth and then falls again upon man, leading him to a violence that will be uncontrollable.

**TO SO MUCH LOVE FROM HEAVEN I CAN ONLY SAY: JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME!**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 21, 2010**

My Beloved:

**I SEAL YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.  
MY MERCY HAS NOT BEEN CLOSED OFF NOR WILL IT EVER BE CLOSED OFF,  
I AM KINDNESS AND FORGIVENESS, MY LOVE REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.**

Children: you have become accustomed to live being surrounded by all that has been created for your wellbeing. This is the reason for which you have demolished My Creation, reducing it to a shadow. **YOU ABUSE OF MY LOVE.** I am blasphemed, stepped on. You love what is temporary and detest Me. You live in the midst of idols.

You have furrowed the Earth with sin; you will receive an excessive harvest of suffering, disasters and frustration. The Earth will move, water is taking possession of it. You will not be able to be guided by the seasons. The sun will not be benevolent again. **YOU LIVE IN THE THIRD LAMENTATION.** Evil moves with the wind, contaminating minds, weakening My calls, slyly deceiving you. I look with sadness upon this generation that coexists with sin in total familiarity.

HOW PRIDEFUL YOU ARE WITH ME! My Mother's love for you is Divine Patience which is spilled out in this My Word time and time again.

**IF YOU LISTEN TO ME, I WILL BE COMPASSIONATE.**

My Divine Love comes to be reunited with each one of you. You will see yourselves just as you are, without disguises, without blindfolds. You will stand before the mirror of your conscience. Prepare yourselves for this moment. A halt on the path is urgent<sup>4</sup>.

**I call you to pray for My Vicar, with tenacity.  
Pray for the Italian Peninsula.  
Pray for Mexico, the United States, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Central America  
Do not forget Spain, a suffering surrounds it.**

**I WILL COME TO GATHER A PURIFIED "NEW PEOPLE"  
IN WHICH I WILL BE GLORIFIED.**

**CHILDREN, DO NOT LET FAITH GROW WEAK.** All that happens is the fulfillment of the prophecies that vertiginously approach. My loving justice calls you, you are My Children.

---

<sup>4</sup> THE WARNING

The faithful, the humble of heart will be strengthened so that the enemies of the soul melt like wax before fire.

**MY PEOPLE: DO NOT FEAR.**

I give you My support and the weapons, you are not alone.

**JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME,  
JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME,  
JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE!**

Remain in My Love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

**Brothers and Sisters:**

**HABIT IS AN ENEMY OF SALVATION.  
AND IT EATS AWAY NOT ONLY THE PHYSICAL BODY,  
BUT ALSO THE SPIRITUAL ONE.**

The devil makes use of habit in order to lead man little by little away from God, because he prevents the nearness of the creature with its Creator, that feeling everyday of a new opportunity to be reunited with the Beloved. Habit is a weapon of the devil. Let us examine ourselves in order to see if our life is routine, let us awaken from the lethargy.

A great lamentation of Our Lord Jesus Christ that pierces our humanity and reaches to the entrails that do not remain indifferent. I do not know how someone can say that Our Lord cannot lament. It would be like saying that the Sorrowful Passion is not alive before us in suffering, in the sick one, etc. The third lamentation is our confronting sin, which has reached its limit; it is the fruit of man's pride.

**WE ABUSE OF THE MERCY OF GOD!**

**WHAT PAIN!**

**MAY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY FORGIVE US!**

Most Blessed Virgin Mary, pray for the whole world.  
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JUNE 28, 2010**

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**EVERY MOMENT IS URGENT AND SHOULD NOT BE WASTED. EVERYTHING IS UPON HUMANITY.**

Every moment is extremely urgent and it should not be wasted. I call you to an absolute and total conversion. **Your walking must always be a testimony of the true Christian who is faithful to the Scriptures, the Commandments, the Sacraments, the Beatitudes, devoted to the Church.** Instants in which each second has infinite value and scope because it affects the instant that humanity has left.

In the depths of the Earth, fire is quickly preparing to rise to the surface. Soon you will see with astonishment several volcanoes that cause unimaginable and great pain for many nations. The water at the bottom of the sea, is becoming rough water in order to quickly jump towards the land, this is because the Earth will move again and will shorten the present instant.

**You must prepare yourselves spiritually very, very well; you must no longer see the finite and hurriedly begin the leap towards the infinite, towards God.** Faith cannot succumb, not even before the battles that approach the Church. **FAITH IS IN MY SON JESUS CHRIST, not in men. Remember this: Faith should not FALTER.** REMAIN FIRM WITHOUT MOVING; THAT IS WHY I CALL YOU TIME AND TIME AGAIN TO BE TRUE CHRISTIANS.

**LOVE THE CROSS** and find in Her that essence, which only those who go beyond what is merely visible to human sight can see. That essence of true Love, of the Divine Love that is found in the Cross, this is what you must seek so that faith never staggers, under any circumstances.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: Communism has slyly seized nations little by little, and many of My children have fallen into its trap. Today I call you to pray with strength for My children of Venezuela . South America is in danger.

**I invite you to pray for California .  
To pray and make reparation for San Francisco.  
To pray and make reparation for Czechoslovakia.  
To pray and make reparation for the Asian Continent.**

Beloved: the instant future will bring suffering, but you as faithful warriors, united to My Son's merciful love, raise your face toward Heaven and fill yourselves with Divine Mercy. Maintain your gaze in the Merciful Heart and find in HIM the balm before all tribulation. You are not alone, do not fear, do not fear! The Church will triumph, but it must be purified!

You will never be abandoned. My maternal Heart shelters you all; My Mantle of Love covers you in all circumstances, but I need your will to come to me so I can lead you to My Son. Do not fear, we will triumph, evil will be crushed and you People of God will arise jubilant and triumphant!

Keep the faith, do not decline. I had already invited you to remain in a chain of worldwide prayer; today, I call you for a second time to remain in that unity, in a single voice through **THE HOLY ROSARY**.

Cry out for those who do not want to listen, for those who do not love, for those who blaspheme, for those who despise My Son. Pray for the conversion of your brothers and sisters and you, who listen faithfully to My Son's calls and My calls, you who do understand this extremely urgent moment in which humanity lives, you who do see, you who do hear the Word of My Son, you who do not despise My Calls, you who are faithful, **DOUBLE prayer through LIVE AND PERMANENT TESTIMONY OF THE TRINITARIAN LOVE, of mercy, of charity and of FORGIVENESS**. Be living testimonies of My Son's love, give testimony in every word, in every look, in every step. Fill the face of the earth with Divine Love!

All that is approaching is not going to stop, but you can intercede before the Holy Trinity to mitigate what is coming as much as possible. Unite, live in love, cry out, cry out by being a testimony of the behavior of the true son of God.

I bless you beloved of My Immaculate Heart; remain in peace united as one.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE!**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Today our Blessed Mother gave me the following vision: I saw a large clock, like those used in churches. I saw it tick for a few seconds and it stopped, at that moment in which it stopped, the Hand of God appears in the clock. His Hand was moving as if it were the hands of the clock. Our time is no longer time, let us not measure it in the human way.

I saw a new tsunami, several volcanoes erupting, and devastated towns: pain, hunger, disease.

Also all the events stamped on the Redeeming Cross of Our Lord Jesus Christ. That is why we must also see in the Cross, our victory, because we are purified in Her.

Our faith must prevail above everything. We are founded in God who is our strength, Absolute Truth, Infinite Mercy. Our free will must not bind us to the mundane. Let us elevate our will and give it to the Almighty and entrust ourselves to the Maternal protection; let us allow Mother Mary to help and protect us with Her Mantle.

This chain of prayer to which we were previously called, must grow at this instant, as Our Mother asked today.

This message from Our Mother has very, very great content. In order to understand its transcendental value, let us kneel down in deep prayer and ask for the light of the Holy Spirit.

**We live to the rhythm of the Almighty Hand of God.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 2, 2010**

**IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.**

Beloved children:

**I CALL YOU, I WAIT FOR YOU. MY ARMS REMAIN EXTENDED FOR ALL THOSE WHO COME  
TO MY MOST SACRED HEART. THEY WILL NEVER CLOSE.**

One by one I welcome you to harbor you and seal you with the indelible Seal of My Holy Spirit that imprints My Name on you: "JESUS CHRIST, SAVE ME!"

I am generous, I keep nothing for Myself, I offer you ETERNAL LIFE.

**ONE WORD IS SUFFICIENT TO ATTRACT ME.** Each seed that you plant in that firm soil that you have plowed with tears, with daily struggles, will germinate fertilized by My unceasing Love.



Men erase My Name from their mouth. They have renounced fulfilling The Commandments in order not to restrain free will and consent to the devil. For so much, therefore they will have to live beneath the devil's tyranny; this will be the inclement executioner that will lead man to live horror.

A light that comes from the firmament will bring you anguish. Man has raised his voice, then the moment of silence will come. Man will cause great harm to himself.

The nations will give themselves over to the aberrations of the flesh, gravely insulting and inexpressibly offending Me. The more you move away from My House, the more you submerge yourselves in the moment of suffering, from which none of My children will be spared<sup>5</sup>. You will see My Justice next to My Mercy.

I look with sadness and pain upon some who come to the Temple to serve Me, but with coldness, with hypocrisy. Only to keep a post of preference before the community.

**ALL THAT TAKES PLACE IS YET ANOTHER CALL TO CONVERSION.**

I invite you to pray for the Dominican Republic and to reinforce prayer for the United States and Mexico.

My children: I remained in the tomb for three days to then Resurrect. So you will be deprived of light for three days. After these three days YOU WILL SHINE AS LIGHT THAT IS NOT HIDDEN SHINES.

**THE FAITHFUL WILL BE CONSOLED; I WILL GIVE YOU THE SHIELD OF  
MY LOVE SO THAT NOTHING CAN TOUCH YOU.**

I present to you all that will happen unexpectedly, so that you return quickly before day falls and the lamentations are greater.

**BE AWARE THAT YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.  
YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE.  
I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, REMAIN IN FAITH.  
MY HAND SUPPORTS YOU, DO NOT ABANDON ME!**

Unite in prayer for the whole world. You are My People.

**I COVER YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD!**

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

---

<sup>5</sup> He is referring to the WARNING.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY THE LORD SPEAKS TO US WITH THIS ANGUISHED EXPRESSION:  
DO NOT ABANDON ME!**

Who are we, so that Our Lord Jesus Christ exclaims: "DO NOT ABANDON ME"?

This expression goes beyond all feeling and submerges us in the infinite LOVE OF GOD.

If we could only comprehend, penetrate the profoundness of this Divine exclamation, we would be on our knees asking for forgiveness.

I am reminded of: FATHER, FORGIVE THEM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING!

In addition He tells us: "A SINGLE WORD IS SUFFICIENT TO CALL ME."

Heaven has already called us through all means so that we convert, as Our Lord tells us today, before night falls, which will cover humanity and in which suffering will not be made to wait.

The Divine Word that surpasses all understanding comes to rescue His own, not through fear, but rather by our confronting reality, which some want to deny with a false idea of "mercy" that accompanies and protects licentiousness. As the Lord tells us: "I AM MERCY AND JUSTICE".

He reminds us of the WARNING, He speaks to us of the darkness of the soul and of the control that the devil maintains more each time over human beings. We are warned about the suffering that is coming unexpectedly for mankind, caused by man himself, and of a cosmic event.

**LET US PRAY, LET US NOT GROW TIRED OF PRAYING, SINCE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY  
AND MOTHER MARY, WITH ALL OF HEAVEN, DO NOT TIRE OF LOVING US AND  
WARNING US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 4, 2010**

**IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.**

Beloved children:

**MY VOICE WILL NOT BE SILENCED, I CRY OUT FOR MY PEOPLE. I CALL YOU ONE BY ONE.  
YOU ARE THE GREAT AND IRREPLACEABLE TREASURE OF THIS KING.**

My Love's light illuminates Creation. But it is stopped by the constant sinful acts of man. Each prayer, thought or act of intercession between brothers is light that fuses into a single lighthouse of reparation for all of mankind. This light maintains that thread from which man hangs suspended from His Creator.

Unity in man is necessary. YOU MUST LIVE IN MY WILL, SO THAT YOU MAINTAIN THE HUMAN BALANCE. By not fulfilling this mandate, you have altered all that has been created. The Cosmos remains in silence looking at man self-destruct.

The face of the Earth is covered with mud because of sin. The succession and confluence of the prophecies, along with constant attacks and consequences thereof, will weigh on man's journeying. You will feel as if you are wandering aimlessly.

The Earth will tremble from place to place. Water will bring more pain.

My Church has been invaded; smoke of evil has penetrated it. PRAY FOR MY BELOVED PETER. He will be cruelly scourged by those who have served Me and will serve Me without loyalty, allowing themselves to live in evil.

Darkness will come for three days, surpassing the star that is the sun. These days will seem endless.

Children:

**LOVE AND BROTHERHOOD MUST PREVAIL.  
ONLY FAITH, LOVE FOR ONE ANOTHER AND UNITY, WILL SUCCEED IN KEEPING MY  
PEOPLE STANDING IN THE FOLLOWING MOMENTS OF TRIBULATION.**

The specter of war rises quickly.

**CHILDREN: IT IS URGENT THAT YOU FALL ON YOUR KNEES.**

I invite you to pray for Brazil, Japan, the United States, Europe, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, El Salvador, and Honduras. The pain will not wait.

Mexico, wake up!

Beloved children: come to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. I wait for you in the Eucharist.

**YOU WILL BE THE ASTONISHMENT OF HUMANITY:  
YOU WILL LIVE FROM MY WILL, WITHOUT PHYSICAL FOOD.  
REMAIN FAITHFUL. MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE DEFEATED: I AM YOUR STRENGTH, YOUR BREATH.  
NURISH YOURSELVES WITH MY WORD: SPIRITUAL MANNA.**

My beloved children, I keep you within MY MOST SACRED HEART.

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters

**LET US NOURISH OURSELVES FROM THE DIVINE WORD; IT IS IN REALITY SPIRITUAL MANNA.**

In these instants in which man is wrapped in a temporary and superfluous interest, we will be fed by the Father's Will. Let us remember the words of our Lord Jesus Christ: "My nourishment comes from doing the will of God, who sent me and from finishing His Work" (John 4:34).

We are alerted because the cries of war rise although not loudly, but rather in the midst of the murmur of those who maintain interests on humanity.

We face a Church that is more discredited and convoluted each time, HOWEVER, OUR FAITH IS NOT IN MEN, BUT IN JESUS CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS US.

The Church will be shaken by alarming news.

WE ARE WARNED BECAUSE OUR SIN WILL **DISRUPT** THE COSMOS, WHICH REMAINS IN SILENCE, AND WILL TURN AGAINST MAN AND AGAINST ALL OF CREATION.

Prayer, the Sacrament of Reconciliation and Communion are tasks that Our Beloved has restated in this message.

Heaven does not give Its Word in vain, and who are we to despise it? This Word will be fulfilled even though man denies it.

**REMEMBER THAT LOVE IS REPAID WITH LOVE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 10, 2010**

**IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. AMEN.**

Beloved children:

**MY BLESSING AND PROTECTION BE WITH ALL WHO READ THIS, MY WORD, WITH FAITH.**

My Angels remain on Earth, protecting My People.

**MY MERCY DOES NOT CLOSE OFF FOR THOSE WHO REPENT AND RETURN TO MY FOLD.**

My Love overflows in abundance upon all men, but few are the ones who open their heart to Me so that I may come dwell in it.

The devil furiously rushes against humanity, he penetrates man's mind and injects in him the spirit of malice and pride, so that you despise salvation.

The Cosmos remains in waiting upon mankind's behavior.

The wrong use of technology will be a cruel and black scourge.

The spark of horror is about to ignite.

The wind, which does not hold back, will spread suffering, it will burn man and nature.

The desert will be invaded by water.

Beloved children: from the bowels of the Earth, fire will rise once again.

Pray for My Beloved Vicar, PRAY WITHOUT CEASING.

**MY PEOPLE, REJOICE, MY DAY IS ABOUT TO ARRIVE!  
THE FISHERMAN WILL COME AND WITH HIM MANKIND WILL FIND ITSELF SUBMERGED  
IN ITS TOTAL PURIFICATION.**

Man dresses in silk and woman no longer procreates. These are signs of the moment in which you live, these do not wait.

The blindness of sin has taken possession of those who are Mine. Once again I call you to wake up. Idolatry hardens hearts, the gabble does not last forever, you will wake up surprised.

You do not obey this King, whose Scepter has been usurped, whom you forget with ease and offend continually.

Pray for one another.  
Pray for Costa Rica and for Colombia.  
Pray for Argentina and Brazil.  
Pray for Spain, Portugal and Greece.

Beloved people of My Sacred Heart: the path is one, it is drawn: it is "My Will". You continue to go astray, guided by free will you are easy prey for the malignant one.

Beloved, use the gift of speech to adore Me, to bless one another and to lift up each other mutually.

Come to Me, do not fear, My Merciful Love is for all.

I alert you out of Love.

My People will live eternally with Me. You walk a secure path.

I take care of My children, I keep you in My Lap.

**I COVER YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD!**

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**THE ANGELS REMAIN IN A SPECIAL WAY OVER MANKIND.**

This is so that we understand the imminent instant in which we find ourselves.

This Divine Word contains a very special calling. It nicely reveals to us several prophesied events.

The war is coming soon, it is within reach of a spark, which will ignite it. Modern armament will not only make nature burn, but also man.

Our Lord Jesus Christ comes to reunite with His own. But first, mankind must be purified.

The Fisherman: Peter; the fishing: the Church. He announces the last Pope to us.

Our King's suffering must not go by unheeded, it is God himself who suffers upon continuing to be forgotten by His People. It is the suffering of the King that calls and is not answered, it is the suffering of the King that knows that His children are going to perish. This suffering of Our Lord must not leave us feeling indifferent.

**LET US PRAY IN ORDER TO MAKE REPARATION.  
LET US LOVE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE, LET US ADORE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT  
ADORE.**

Brothers and Sisters: this instant is truly an instant in the strict sense of the word. We are only a step away from the fulfillment of all that is announced.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 14, 2010**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU, I KEEP YOU PROTECTED WITHIN ME.**

I house you here within Me; you are My beloved children, **DO NOT FEAR; MAINTAIN FAITH, HOPE AND TRUST IN HEAVEN'S PROTECTION** for each one of its faithful.

Man's disobedience continues to mark his destiny: a destiny of pain, of suffering and persecution. The angles are waiting, waiting for the sign to lift the innocents when the tribulation worsens.

Yes, My beloved children: The tribulation is a blink of an eye away from mankind. You walk in total disobedience, dazed by the noise that does not allow you to listen with clarity to Heaven's most urgent call. Man's will once again leads him to confront a cruel reality. **MAN PUNISHES HIMSELF.**

The disasters throughout all the Earth are worsening, nature will soon tremble and man will bring pain by his own hand.

Beloved of Mine: My beloved Saint Michael, along with his legions, awaits the signal to rescue the Faithful People, to accompany them in the moments of persecution, so they do not stagger and faith remains immovable.

You were sealed at Baptism. Do not allow the malignant one, usurper of souls, to seal again what the Eternal Father has already sealed, what My Son's Most Precious Blood has already saved.

**YOU ARE GOD THE FATHER'S POSSESSION AND SO YOU MUST MAINTAIN YOURSELVES IN FAITH.**

My Son's merciful Hand is before you, before man's will so that man returns quickly towards the Fold.

I love you, I keep you in My Immaculate Heart. The difficult moments, very difficult are approaching; prayers are indispensable now more than ever. You who do listen to the Divine calls, you who do remain faithful and in prayer, you are light in the midst of so much darkness.

**YOU WILL BE LIGHT EVEN IN THE MIDST OF THE DARKNESS THAT IS APPROACHING.**

The events that have been announced by this Mother are before mankind, which hurts and crucifies My Son time and time again. Everything remains before you.

Those who do not believe, those who do not obey, will look upon the next outcome of the prophesied events with great astonishment. They will feel themselves go insane for having disobeyed. **BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON'S MERCY DOES NOT END, THAT IT AWAITS THE INSTANT IN WHICH THE HUMAN BEING REPENTS.** Time limits do not exist for the Divine Mercy; everything depends on the will of human beings.

With sorrow I see how there are some who even in the last instants will blaspheme, and will form part of satan's loot. **PRAY, MY BELOVED, PRAY FOR THE CONVERSION OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The CHURCH will suffer. God's People will suffer, but will be elevated after their purification.



**THE CHURCH WILL MEET ITS BELOVED HUSBAND  
AND WILL BE ADORNED WITH JEWELS AND VICTORIOUS; IT WILL RISE UP GLORIOUS.**

I love you, My children.  
Remain in Divine Peace.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE!  
I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
REMAIN WITHIN MY HEART.**

Mother Mary.  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR BLESSED MOTHER CALLS US NOT TO LOSE FAITH, NOT TO STAGGER.**

The Blessed Virgin Mary evokes to us human disobedience, cause of sin. Disobedience inherited from our first parents Adam and Eve. Disobedience that culminated with the flood. Disobedience that overflows in our time, with the fulfillment of the prophecies, until the Earth finds itself like after 40 days and 40 nights of rain.

It is not God that punishes, it is man that... stubborn, arrogant, sinner, he has not wanted to listen to the Divine calls throughout all the ages of humanity's history. Like in the past the people ridiculed Noah, so today, until the prophesied events come to pass, until then they will not believe. Mother Mary lets us see that clearly.

A humanity that continues to hurt the One who paid for all the sins of all the ages.

Brothers and Sisters: we find ourselves at the tip of the iceberg.

When are we going to answer this Mother who tells us that prayer nourishes us, that sin brings more pain and that without God we are not going to be saved? **LET US REACT.**

The Lifting or Rapture of God's People has been mentioned to us.

**LET US RAISE OUR VOICE AND ADORE THE ONLY KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

Amen

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 20, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU.  
THE EARTH THAT HAS HOUSED MAN, WEEPS BEFORE HUMANITY'S DESTINY.  
I AM MOTHER OF ALL OF MANKIND, I SUFFER FOR THOSE WHO HAVE  
NOT HEEDED HEAVEN'S CALLS.**

The denial to conversion and rampant sin, have made the Divine Arm fall and it will not stop. What man has untied will not stop.

Today there are those who deny My calls, fearful of an imminent truth that is hidden to merely human senses, by man's will.

The fulfillment of the prophecies worsens the global crisis ipso facto.

In the midst of sin, man causes all that has been created by God's Hand to tremble.

Evil has unleashed its fury against all of mankind. It has already announced its arrival. It walks capturing weak minds, without faith, so that seduced by traitorous instincts, they surpass the impiety lived in times past.

Yes, My children: spiritual weakness has sapped hearts and these have risen up against mankind and will cause terror through all the Earth.

**Pray, pray for the United States: California, Washington, New York. Pray for Honolulu.  
Pray for Russia, China, Japan and Venezuela. Pray for Brazil.  
Pray for Pakistan. Iran, Iraq and Afghanistan. Pray for India. Pray for Israel.  
Pray for Ecuador. Pray for Mexico.**

**CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO PRAYER; MAINTAIN YOURSELVES LIKE LAMPS THAT DO NOT  
GO OUT.**

In prayer, do not forget in your intentions, those countries for which My Son and I have solicited prayer for, not only today, but in previous calls.

**I SUFFER FOR MY CHILDREN.**

Fire will rise from the earth and make it tremble.  
The periods of rain will increase.  
Each day will seem like a minute.

Black gold will be a motive for more contamination.

Nature will be inclement.

Children, I warn you out of love. You must defeat evil and increase prayer. Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation; nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood.

Do not forget to pray the Creed in moments of temptation.

The man that furrows the good path will see abundant fruits and will not stagger in his walking.

**MY LOVE AND PROTECTION ARE PERMANENT FOR ALL OF MY CHILDREN.  
EVIL WILL BE CONQUERED AND YOU WILL REJOICE IN MY SON'S PRESENCE.**

My Immaculate Heart is open for every one.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE, HAIL MARY MOST PURE!**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE CANNOT IGNORE THIS CALL OF OUR MOTHER.**

A call of urgency, which must lead man to meditate upon the immediate future.

These calls to PRAYER evoke to us the previous invitations, in which the necessity of the Holy Rosary has been mentioned with vehemence.

With discretion but with firmness, She launches a new warning before a military conflict.

The Blessed Mother says: when the human being in its innermost being, does not maintain firm faith, but rather a light varnish, evil takes possession of its mind and can cause unimaginable destruction, as has happened previously, and as Our Mother alerts us at this instant. Prayer for countries that possess armament power reveals the events that are approaching.

We cannot ignore this pain of Mother Mary that suffers, because evil has announced its arrival and nature claims its Creator.

Let us pray brothers and sisters, let us pray; our faith must not decline. God looks with Mercy upon His children.

When sin is no longer seen as such, it will be a clear sign of evil's supremacy in the hearts of human beings. And that is what is being lived in this instant.

**LET US PRAY, MEDITATE AND LIVE IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 21, 2010**

My Beloved:

**I BLESS YOU IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
I LOVE YOU MY PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU, I PROTECT YOU, YOU ARE MY CHILDREN.**

**MAY THE FLAME OF FAITH NOT GO OUT, MAY THE FLAME OF FAITH ILLUMINATE ALL OF  
CREATION.**

In these instants in which the darkness approaches in leaps and bounds upon humanity, FAITH must grow in My People. **let nothing stop you, continue being conscious of my protective hand that opens the way for you.**

Darkness is coming. Darkness that man does not know at this moment, the true darkness that rushes towards mankind; the darkness that is not only physical but also spiritual.

**IT IS TIME FOR MAN TO PAY ATTENTION TO MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.**

In those days of darkness, those who mock My Word and My Mother's Love, will experience a double grief, they will experience a thirst that will not be quenched: they will experience spiritual thirst.

**I AM LOVE AND I AM JUSTICE.**

I will send My angels for My People, I will take them to a place of PEACE.

I am justice and those who remain faithful to My Word, will receive their just reward.

Humanity lives extremely sad instants. You will wake up in a second before a great calamity that will cause men of every people and nation horror. **But I walk before My children, crying out time and time again for conversion.**

My Mother suffers pain before the scourges that loom in an instant over all of mankind. I have called you insistently to turn to My Mercy. The present man offends Me to a supreme degree, rebelling against his own nature. This is the reason for which Creation itself does not recognize him.

PRAY, PRAY FOR THE WHOLE WORLD. Very soon suffering will come to nation after nation consecutively. Evil has announced its arrival, but I AM WITH MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE!

My People will rise gloriously, but first they must be purified. My Church must be purified in order to present itself before Me. My Protection and My infinite Love remain and will remain with My People.

**Pray for those who mock and attack My calls and those of My Mother, they will be unfortunate, their lamentations will be heard everywhere.**

My Mercy is infinite and the one who turns to Me truly repentant, will be forgiven.

There are so many of My children who remain blind and will remain blind since the plague that the devil has launched against those who are Mine, is a plague that hardens senses and hardens the heart so that you do not listen to Me, and on the contrary it subtly leads you to commit terrible sins.

Children: Here I am. Come to Me, repent for the sins you have committed, for I welcome you with Infinite Love.

**I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I BLESS YOU, I COVER YOU WITH MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.**

Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR LORD CALLS OUR ATTENTION: LOVINGLY, BUT FIRMLY.**

At the same time he reminds us that prayer has always been support of God's children, in the same way it will be support for us now. From there stem the continual calls inviting us to prayer.

Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us that His calls and those of His Mother are attacked. It is sad, but it is a great reality. In the same way, they made fun of Noah and perished.

The devil has come to wage his battle against the children of the Woman Clothed with the Sun. Some of which, giving in to their temptations, as we well know, rebel against their own nature.

Our Lord evokes the Three Days of Darkness, both in their material sense as in their spiritual sense. How that suffering will be! Unimaginable.

**BUT LET US NOT FORGET THAT WE ARE LIGHT  
AND THAT OUR LAMPS MUST NEVER GO OUT.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 24, 2010**

**I BLESS YOU, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
AMEN.**

Beloved Children:

**MY HEART SHELTERS ALL MY CHILDREN.  
MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD IS A FOUNTAIN THAT SATIATES THIRST.**

Turn to Me, I wait for you without tiring. Do not ignore My calls. Worldly paths lead to error.

You deny the existence of My House, you deny sin, you deny My Mother. What is this mankind waiting for, when pain is revealed before it, as a result of human freedom submerged in sin?

You deny the existence of the enemy of the soul, satan. You spread falsehoods in order to trap those who are lukewarm. I suffer for those who console themselves saying: "All is good", and that way they deny living under the dominion of sin. In the meantime, sin expands like the rays of the sun, while the spirit of impurity inundates public places, streets, homes, and even My Temples. The innocence of the children is stolen without mercy, life is interrupted without remorse.

Oh mankind, how you submerge yourself in darkness! The light is going out. Darkness will enter, the same one with which you live.

Great cities will be shaken, abomination brings plagues towards man.

Humanity will awaken with a great grief upon itself. Man's very hand brings pain.

**PRAYER MUST NOT WAIT.**

Pray for the Throne of Peter, for Asia: Thailand and Indonesia.

Pray for Spain, Italy, Paris, England.

Pray for Central America.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, I CALL EVERYONE TO REPENTANCE AND CONVERSION.**

I call My faithful disciples, those who have consecrated themselves to My Heart and My Mother's Immaculate Heart, I call My People who walk silently, waiting for Me. I call My Congregation to wake up, to awaken their conscience, to not lose faith, to trust in My Protection.

Children, all that happens is not by chance; it is fruit of the sin that marks the fulfillment of the prophecies in this generation. Meditate upon daily behavior, repent, amend yourselves and give fruits of eternal life.

Be peacemakers, fulfillers of My Will, see beyond what the human eye can see; do not hold fast to what is earthly, find Me in all of Creation. See the infiniteness of My Love, You are My children!

**I COVER YOU WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD.**

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**LET US FIND GOD'S PRESENCE IMPRINTED ON ALL OF CREATION.**

Today, by Divine mercy, we are called to not remain trapped in what we see with our eyes. Rather we must aspire to find that Divine Essence in ALL that surrounds us.

Humanity moves within an unbelievable conformism. And as Our Lord tells us, denying sin in order to continue living in sin, without any remorse.

We are a mystery of Divine Love, and today mankind has detached of that Divine Mystery, in order to deny the one who out of Love became man, suffered and was crucified.

What destiny awaits man? The same as those who rebelled in the past and were submerged in sin.

The catastrophes do not wait. Creation wants to exile man, the Cosmos looks upon him with sorrow.

Within all of this, the People who praxis the Word of God, are comforted and encouraged to continue, to wake up, to not to doze. We must plant with our example, being testimonies of Divine Love, present in each one of us.

**LET US PRAY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY WITHOUT RESERVATIONS.  
WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE SAME FATHER.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
JULY 30, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I AM MOTHER OF MANKIND.  
I PEREGRINATE FROM HEART TO HEART, CALLING TIME AND TIME AGAIN.**

I do not want more souls to be lost, I intercede for each one. My calls are not heeded. My Son does not punish His own. I do not frighten you, I warn you out of love. I shape you in the linen of reality, the truth of this instant, in which all the prophecies converge, before the lack of values, before so much blasphemy and abomination.

Sin **HAS CROSSED THE LIMITS**. It is a tower that continues to grow in size. **MANKIND HAS UNITED TO REBEL AGAINST ITS CREATOR**. The smoke of sin has entered man's heart, it has clouded the People of God and darkens the Church.

The Earth is now arid, the ocean is contaminated, man begs an incorrect love, ignoring God. Man has become being unrecognized by the Cosmos that trembles before human hardness, which does not heed Heaven's calls.



Beloved, a light that none of you have seen will come from on high, and each human being will see themselves, will see their own sin within a darkness that will seem interminable.

**THE WARNING IS COMING FOR THIS GENERATION.  
IT IS AN ACT OF MERCIFUL LOVE FROM THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Children, this is the precise instant for humanity to halt, and by not doing it for itself, **THE TRINITARIAN LOVE WILL DESCEND TO GIVE MAN THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE AMENDS.**

Some of My children deny Heaven's calls: you deny the Warning, the Punishment, the Miracle, you deny the Darkness that will envelope mankind. These children, spiritually blind, are loved by this Mother, Pilgrim of Love. They have confused mercy with licentiousness.

Mankind's disobedience, at all times has lead it to purify itself, and this generation has elevated sin to its maximum expression. With sorrow, but with love, it must purify itself at this instant.

Children, pray for France, fire will cause it pain.  
Pray for Puerto Rico.  
Spain will suffer.  
Pray for Venezuela, pray for Mexico.  
Pray for the Church. It is necessary, it is necessary.

Little ones, My Hand remains before each one of you. I Peregrinate without stopping, My Heart is the Arc of Salvation.

**TURN TO THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION, DULY PREPARED SPIRITUALLY,  
AND DECENTLY DRESSED.**

Do not ignore My calls, the nearness of all that I share with you is more than you can imagine.

My Mantle covers you, do not ignore it, protect yourselves with it.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

Sin raises up another Tower of Babel, only that this one has transcended the Earth's atmosphere.

Man sins without measure and this behavior speeds up the prophecies. We have a great weight upon all of mankind, and the majority of the brothers and sisters ignore it, because sin has cast a shadow over its being.

**MOTHER MARY CALLS US TO HALT, SHE CALLS EACH ONE OF US,  
NOT OTHERS, BUT US.**

She warns us out of love. Not so that we fear God, but so that we react.

Mother Mary does not stop, and directly warns us.

Brothers and Sisters, in this time we cannot hide what is coming. We must call it by its name.

**LET US PRAY WITHOUT CEASING, WITHOUT TIRING.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 2, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY PRECIOUS BLOOD COVERS YOU.  
MY MERCY GOES BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, SO THAT YOU DO NOT GET LOST.**

Now, more than at any other instant, you must allow yourselves to unite human will with My Will, so that the path is one, the feeling is one, the thinking is one, the action is one, the heart is one, THE WILL IS ONE.

Man cannot continue to live apart from Me, he must react and return with HIS SHEPHERD, so that what is worldly does not continue to bring him closer to destruction.

All that has been created, has been for each one of you. And with human consent, all that has been created, has been destroyed. Gratitude is lacking on man's part, with His Lord.

This behavior has lead mankind to this present instant, in which My Love will bring you closer so that more souls are not lost.

**YOU OMIT MY CALLS AND THOSE OF MY MOTHER.  
CONVERSION WILL COME TO HUMAN KIND,  
THROUGH MY HAND OF JUSTICE AND MERCY.**

You are not honest with yourselves and mask the signs of the times; you do not see all that happens in the whole world. Mankind is insensitive to the pain of its brothers and sisters. You do not see the change in nature, you do not see the vertiginousness of the day, you do not see how much time has accelerated.

My Creation cries out for its place, and displaces man, who has mistreated it. The animals perceive what is coming, they have changed their habits, they do not ignore what all of Creation announces aloud.

Man, gifted with intelligence, at this instant still does not perceive what the Cosmos cries out to him. Very soon, time will shorten in the face of another grinding of the earth. Where today you have ice, you will see fire.

This acceleration of time brings in man a hurried walking towards sin, in that attachment to what is transitory.

**MY HEART SIGHS FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE. MY MERCY CRIES OUT TO MY PEOPLE.**

With a clear sign in the Sky, I will give My children the opportunity to make amends, before darkness enters their being and their conscience causes man to bend.

**YOU ARE MY SHEEP AND THIS SHEPHERD COMES TO REUNITE HIS FLOCK.**

Do not resist My Love.

My church will be triumphant.

Do not fear, evil will not prevail.

**I LOVE YOU . YOU ARE MY PEOPLE. COME TO ME.**

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**THE PROMPTITUDE OF THE WARNING LEAVES VERY CLEAR,  
THAT MAN, IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD,  
MUST RETURN TO HIS CREATOR.**

The human being continues to refuse to see the not at all encouraging future.

The Lord's Hand has fallen for the good of all of humanity, Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us. The animals feel the changes of nature that with different signs tells us that nothing is the same. Climate change is generalized. But man does not see suffering face to face, until he lives it in the flesh. That indifference before our neighbor's suffering, demonstrates the hardness of the human heart towards Heaven's calls.

That is precisely why Our Lord will allow for our own good, a very quick unraveling of what has been announced. Not so that we fear Him, but so we convert.

Again the nearness of the Warning sends us to prepare spiritually.

So let us not abuse of God's Mercy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 12, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I PILGRIMAGE POURING MY LOVE UPON HUMANITY,  
MY MANTLE COVERS ALL OF CREATION, IMPRINTING MY MATERNAL SEAL.**

Humankind wanders in search of what it has lost: "THE UNION WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY."

Man must not distance himself from His Creator, since the enemy of the soul will lead man to live submerged in sin.

Good comes from God, evil is cause of man's disobedience.

Little ones: do not wait until the last instant of life in order to repent from the sins you have committed. Remember that the Divine Mercy is infinite, but do not abuse of It. God is Love and Justice.

The Cosmos palpitates in profound and respectful silence, awaiting the fulfillment of all that Heaven has announced to a decadent humanity that ignores, forgets and despises My Son.

Nature speaks to man, but he does not listen and because of his free will, he walks without being aware of the seriousness of the events.

The moon will cease to shine. The sun rushes towards the Earth. The firmament will give signs of a great cosmic event.

The water washes the Earth, calling man to conversion. The Land of the great eagle will move.

Pray for the Souls of Purgatory.  
Pray for Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Slovenia and England.

I invite you to the Sacrament of Reconciliation; receive My Son in the Eucharist.

Do not lose faith. Intercede for one another. Do not fear.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**CONVERSION: IT IS OUR MOTHER'S CALL.**

She does not want any of Her children to be lost. Again She warns us so that we remain awake.

Man gives various explanations in order to not obey. What is the motive? Living without stopping to see the interior of one's being, in order to continue without the conscience holding one back.

All of creation speaks to man in different ways, but man does not listen, he remains in an obliging deafness and a pleased spiritual blindness.

When will humanity awaken? When it finds itself face to face with the fulfillment of all that Heaven has announced.

**LET US PRAY SO THAT WE DO NOT FALL INTO TEMPTATION.**

We do not sustain ourselves. May the Cross be a sign of glory for us and let us remain in It for the sake of love.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 16, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU!**

**MY HEART LEAPS FOR JOY WITH EACH PRAYER FROM YOU, BELOVED CHILDREN.**

And it is precisely to you, who remain attentive to My calls and those of My Son, whom I ask again to redouble prayer for your brothers and sisters.

There are those who deny time and time again the Word come down from Heaven in these times. These children of Mine have been deceived by the malignant one through men who do not love the Church or My Son, but on the contrary; they rush against all that is of God, and will cause the Church great pain. **THEY HAVE NOT PERCEIVED THAT MY SON'S CHURCH IS BEING PERSECUTED IN THE SIGHT OF ALL.**

In these moments, the earth sustains upon itself many unbelievers and followers of evil. These launch a hard offensive against the People of God year after year. They have succeeded in hardening the human heart, they have stopped thought and paralyzed the human conscience.

Like in the past, the blessings from Heaven continue for you and will continue; Divine Love knows no boundaries. It is man himself who refuses to receive the blessings, rejecting all that comes from the Most Holy Trinity.

Man's mouth does not open to give praise but to blaspheme, to hurt his neighbor, to gossip, to sin. The decadence is greater, instant to instant. Today the demons are pleased by the fruit of their labor in man.

Life is despised, the very serious sin of abortion falls upon the earth, and the earth cries for each life that is cut by human beings, voluntarily. This very serious sin united with the innumerable sins of the flesh, shakes Creation.

**ALL THAT HAS BEEN CREATED BY THE HAND OF GOD,  
MOVES CONSECUTIVELY UPON RECEIVING ALL THE HUMAN SIN.  
THE INSTANT FOR EXPIATION HAS ARRIVED.**

The Cosmos will provide from its own in order to move man to cry out for the pardon required. In its desire for man to be reunited with his Creator, the Cosmos will make its force come down, for the conversion of human kind.

Darkness will be darker, silence will be more silent, fire will burn more and water will not put it out. It will be the time interval that the Creator of Heaven and Earth will give nature so that it cleans, purifies, renews itself.

My children will suffer the consequence of their constant denial.

The Angels in Heaven remain in wait to take the People of God to a place of repose while the Great Tribulation scourges mankind.

Children, the animals have changed their habits; they seek security before what is coming. A plague will scourge a great city; the animals will invade whoever has stolen their habitat. The water will continue its course through all the earth, a sleeping giant will awaken. Fire will rise to the surface again.

Pray for Brazil: it will suffer again.

Pray for Chile: it will be shaken.

Pray for Thailand: it will weep.

Pray for Central America: it will suffer.

Beloved children of My Heart:

**PRAYER DOES NOT REMAIN WITHOUT BEARING ABUNDANT FRUITS, PRAYER FERTILIZES  
THAT WHICH IS MOST STERILE, IT SOFTENS HEARTS, IT UNITES MEN.**

You My children, you who believe, pray for those who do not believe.

Times will come in which everyone, united as brothers and sisters, will sing in a single voice the greatness of God.

I keep you in my Heart.

**MY HAND REMAINS UPON EACH ONE OF YOU.  
DO NOT FEAR, GOOD BRINGS GOOD.  
THE FAITHFUL ONE WILL NEVER BE MOVED AWAY FROM HIS FATHER'S SIDE.**

Do not lose faith. My Son remains with His own forever.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**AS PEOPLE OF GOD WE MUST REMAIN UNITED.**

Our Church is being attacked, our priests, despised and murdered. Our Mother tells us today: the detractors of the Church will bring it great suffering. They openly fight against all that signifies God.

We must be conscious of the strength of prayer and continue without rest to offer up for all of humanity.

The Cosmos takes initiative, and will send from on high a sign so that man returns his gaze toward God and converts. There is so much sin that even the Cosmos wants to stop it!

We have asked ourselves, what would a single second without sin be like? A single instant! This is what Creation wants to bring us.

Abortion is a very serious sin, the sins of the flesh increase and all of this falls upon the Earth and the Earth cannot bear anymore.



The devil fulfills his task with the compliance of a sinning humanity.

Brothers and sisters we cannot hide the magnitude of sin with which God is offended.

Let us pray, without ceasing.

**LET US TRUST IN THE POWER OF GOD, IN HIS MERCY, IN HIS WORD.  
WE ARE THE PEOPLE THAT HE GUIDES.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ OF MARÍA  
AUGUST 20, 2010**

Beloved children and My People:

**ASK AND I WILL GIVE TO YOU.  
HEED MY CALLS, TRUSTING IN MY MERCY.**

Fortify the spirit, take notice of all that harms you and distances you from Me. Convert with promptitude, discern the signs of the times.

I call the human heart that has ceased to hold fraternal love and in its place has now founded licentiousness. Man, being his own executioner, has deprived himself of My light, impregnating himself with ignorance.

Like a fortified city, My children impede Me from penetrating their feelings, they hide within themselves sin, hatred, falseness, they ignore My Words. They love that which is earthly, temporary, that which hardens them and leads them towards sin, they enjoy the easy path.

You are My children. I educate those whom I love, with love and justice.

The Earth spins quickly without you perceiving it, causing the cloud of sin to discharge upon the Earth by means of water, causing great suffering time and time again. Water pours over the Earth. Tomorrow, it will be absorbed by the sun that will severely warm the Earth, until it makes you feel like you are burning. The ally of man, which today illuminates you, will become inclement. You will seek to distance yourselves from it and it will not be easy, everything will burn.

Fire will fall from Heaven and a comet will appear suddenly before the astonishment of all. Man will not find a hiding place, he will turn out the animals from their burrows, seeking a refuge.

My Creation has been mutilated by humanity. It fights to survive in the midst of its agony. Those who are Mine will fight fiercely: first for black gold, then for sources of water.

Pray for South Africa: it will suffer.

Pray for Poland: it will lament.

Pray for Japan: it will weep.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU WILL SEE THE FULFILLMENT OF ALL THAT I HAVE  
ANNOUNCED TO YOU.**

Man cannot predict the seasons exactly; the weather will never be the same.  
Fire will come out of the Earth causing great astonishment.

Children, you have marked time in order to measure day and night, you have given names to the days of the week, to the months. In My Will, a day is a blink of an eye. Do not sleep. Remain awake.

**WHAT USED TO BE FAR FROM MANKIND WILL COME ABOUT IN AN INSTANT.  
SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL PREPARATION MUST TAKE PLACE URGENTLY.**

Children, My Love burns for each one of you, come to Me.

Listen to the voice of this Shepherd who does not abandon His Flock, soften your hearts.

Convert, turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, I wait for you with infinite Love.

**MY PEOPLE WILL TRIUMPH, THEY WILL SIT AT MY TABLE,  
THEY WILL ENJOY MY NOURISHMENT FOR ALL OF ETERNITY.**

I bless you, have My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**"ASK AND I WILL GIVE TO YOU."  
WHAT INFINITE LOVE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!**

**BEFORE A HUMANITY THAT DESPISES HIM, HE OFFERS HIMSELF TIME AND TIME AGAIN .**

It is urgent that man open his eyes and become aware that the signs of the times remain actively present before him. Because solidarity lasts as long as a sigh; humanization is surpassed by human egoism.

A Divine lamentation that emphasizes the foolishness of man who denies his Creator what is His; a man that does not know himself and therefore cannot give himself to God or to his neighbor.

Mankind journeys on a path of death. The fight for water will be a great detonator in the midst of this emaciated humanity, which mutilates itself and marks upon itself with great clarity, the prophecies that converge in this generation. Even though it may want to be denied that it is so. Human history has carved the path so that in our present we atone for all the generations of all the ages.

**LET US PRAY AND AWAIT THE WILL OF GOD, TRUSTING IN HIS INFINITE MERCY.**

Amen.

Giver of life: Remain at my side,  
do not listen to my hurried word  
when, submerged in the world,  
I forget You.

Giver of life: Reclaim me as Your possession.  
Do not permit my clumsy walking  
to carry me farther away from Eternal Life.

Giver of life: I have abandoned You for what is temporary;  
wandering without a course I go away from You.  
Break these chains of death  
and make of me, a new creature.  
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
AUGUST 29, 2010**

My Beloved:

**MY PRECIOUS BLOOD COVERS YOU.  
THE UNITY OF MY PEOPLE WILL HELP YOU TO OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES  
THAT APPEAR ON YOUR PATH. MY SPIRIT GUIDES MY FAITHFUL.**

Evil spreads itself everywhere, the malignant one increases his followers, chaining man's mind first in order to impede him from reasoning and thus giving himself over to all kinds of vices time and time again, leading man to live with sin.

All that has been created, speaks to its Creator. Man on the other hand, exalts himself with sin, giving death to love.

My Cross is victory and it will shine in the firmament during seven days and nights. It will shine constantly. It will be a previous sign to all that My People await, and for those who do not believe, it will be a great confusion. Science will try to give an explanation to that which does not have a scientific explanation.

Heaven weeps My children's offenses; harmless brooks will become plentiful rivers in an instant, changing the geography. Nature will demonstrate its strength before a man weakened by the vice of the flesh and uncontrolled appetites. Columns of smoke will rise because of some nations that fight for supremacy in the world. Then humanity will see its disaster approach.

**OH CHILDREN, YOU WILL SUCCUMB BY YOUR OWN HAND!**

The longings for domination have spread suffering in all ages. This generation will drink from its own cup. All technological advancements that exist, will be used by man against man himself.

Innocents are annihilated constantly, without mercy. Today Herods walk alongside with My Own, without you perceiving it. Instant to instant, thousands of innocents are cruelly aborted, thousands of innocents are marked by abuse; in the very homes technology steals the innocence of children. What must be the reason? Herods see to it that innocence is thrown from the earth, so that evil takes power and control over humanity, and thus give growth to another generation mentally allied to the technological splendors with which the antichrist, enemy of My People, will rise up primarily through the youth.

The din of the multitude shouted: CRUCIFY HIM! The clamor of a youth, from which they have extracted LOVE little by little, and have injected "licentiousness" into, will hoist the

antichrist's banner and will cheer the antipope. Chaos will be generalized; confusion will reign throughout the Globe.

And I: King of Kings, Lord of Lords, will put My Own out to pasture. I will not abandon you, I will hear your cries, I will sustain you. My Mother's lap will be a refuge for all. My Mercy will accompany you at every instant, My Light will conquer the darkness and will open a path for all those who turn to Me.

Pray for Thailand.  
Pray for My Vicar.  
Pray for the leaders of nations.  
Pray for New York.  
Pray for the Land of Fire (Tierra del Fuego).

**PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER; COVER YOURSELVES WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD.**

You are My People, the Flock that I guide.  
I bless you.  
Have My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**DO NOT IGNORE MY CALLS, MY LOVE ALERTS YOU.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**A PROFOUND MEDITATION, A FEELING OF NOSTALGIA  
INVADES THE BEING OF EACH ONE OF US UPON HEARING THIS DEVINE CALL.**

A dehumanized humanity will be its own executioner.

A call to parents of families, which grown old, not only physically, but spiritually, therefore anemic in authority, are incapable of guiding their children by God's Path.

Now Our Lord alerts all men so that they do not continue to hand over the youth into the hands of the antichrist, who prepares his apparition soon.

Today, He enumerates sins before which all the Cosmos is astounded. They are committed instant to instant, ignoring the heart, the reason, the conscience...all kind of value.

**AN INFINITE LOVE BEFORE WHICH ALL MEN ARE OBLIGATED TO CORRESPOND,  
NOW, NOT TOMORROW, NOW.**

Let us pray, make reparation, intercede, cry out before the Most Holy Trinity and Our Blessed Mother.

Let us not stop, Our Lord Jesus Christ accompanies us; let us not hesitate, let us keep firm the faith and unity in God's People.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 1, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE DIVINE LIGHT ILLUMINATES MY CHILDREN'S PATH.**

Like a Pilgrim of Love I go from heart to heart, from thought to thought, from feeling to feeling, opening the Door of My Heart, like an Arc of Salvation, to each human being.

I call each one of My children to consecrate themselves to My Immaculate Heart, I call each one of My children to pray for the conversion of all the heretics and sinners, for the consecration of all of mankind to My Heart.

The minds undermined by evil, have publicly rushed against the faith of the Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church. One by one the leaders of nations, will show their true face. Communism has risen up quickly upon the hunger, pain and ignorance of the nations. The dragon has increased its treasury by means of some leaders. The sleeping beast woke up without being perceived.

My children, I love you. Do not fall asleep; remain on the right path united to My Son, nourishing yourselves from His Body and Blood, living in His Will, being love and unity.

Little ones: you will see with astonishment what you have ignored. Man has been replaced by technology, and with this, extreme hunger will cover all countries. Nature expires being replaced by the artificial.

Evil knows about its defeat, it knows it will be crushed, and it anticipates its fight, its malice, against My children.

Satan has launched his offensive and will attack those who are Mine with all of his malice. Little ones, you live a slight shadow of what will happen unexpectedly. Satan has attacked the support of My Son's People, the family. And from there he has started filling the thought of childhood with filth, corrupting the youth, blackening the example of adults. He has attacked those who are consecrated, priests, religious, so that they flaunt what is not My Son's Will and in that way distort, mix up, metalized what is Sacred.

That created by the Hand of God, expires. Humanity maintains itself in moments of crisis, hunger is more visible, the powerful oppress the weak. The Cosmos is life: man deprives life of life. The Earth crumbles.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: keep faith in the Divine Word, do not continue in what is superfluous. My Mantle of Motherly Love leads you through safe paths, it gives you to drink, it nourishes you, it strengthens you and illuminates you so that the darkness does not overpower you.

Pray for Czechoslovakia, it will suffer.

Pray for Spain, it will weep.

Do not cease prayer for Mexico and the United States.

Pray for Central America, it will be scourged.

Pray for Italy, it will be a victim of evil.

Beloved children: each one of you is a pearl of infinite value; I call you to pray so that you may be fortified and you remain united to the Paternal House. Man cries out and God listens. No true prayer remains without bearing fruit; prayer must be a necessity for each one of you.

This present in which mankind moves, is God's instant.

Do not fear, the Church will triumph.

Joy will come to man; he will enjoy the Divine Love.

**DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR, DO NOT FEAR,  
THE OMNIPOTENT HAND OF THE FATHER SUSTAINS YOU.**

I am the Pilgrim Mother of Love.

I protect you, you palpitate in My Heart.

MOTHER MARY.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **PRAYER IS COMMUNION WITH GOD AND WITH EACH OTHER.**

We are creations of God and since all of creation is a creation of God, we palpitate in our Father's Heart.

A call to prayer that leaves very clear, that we are so, so sensitive to God's Love, like the retina of our eyes is sensitive to a ray of light. We cannot call ourselves true Christians if we do not pray for one another; this is fulfilling the Commandment of Love.

IMMINENCE, I see this word with clarity. A very clear vision of man's becoming.

A Mother so near, so loving, a Mother like no other: Mother Mary does not cease to alert us so that we keep the faith.

Today I see a clear picture of our present and our future, and of man's undeniable responsibility over what is already happening; a picture that only our Mother has been able to capture so clearly. We are living a great crisis in all aspects; I consider one of the most threatening: the crisis of values.

Humanity has lost itself upon forgetting that all it possesses, is God's creation and has tragically burst, granting itself the power to destroy what does not belong to it.

Fulfillment of the prophecies, words that should not be strange to man and before which, we must fall on our knees at this instant.

Let us pray for man's suffering, for the inclemency of nature, which expires as Our Mother tells us.

**TO GOD BE THE HONOR, THE POWER AND THE GLORY, FOREVER AND EVER.**

Amen.



**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 9, 2010**

Beloved of My Heart:

**CHILDREN, YOU REMAIN BEATING IN MY HEART.**

**I INVITE YOU TO NOT LET YOURSELVES BE CONQUERED BY SUFFERING, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, EACH STOP MUST GIVE YOU STRENGTH TO FIGHT WITHOUT LOSING HEART.**

Human difficulties must be nourishment for the soul.

You should not let the suffering of your brothers and sisters pass by indifferently.

You well know that prayer is indispensable so that you remain nourished.

The Sun star will charge this humanity for the mutilations to which Creation has been submitted. This generation will not be complimented with false hopes, if it does not change its sinful living.

Stinginess has taken root in the human heart to camp there, diverting man's mind. Human will has given way to the surfacing of evil passions and all kinds of injustices. Mankind has given rise to confusion: men and women do not dress as such, do not behave with dignity.

Beloved, there is a continual SPIRITUAL BATTLE: the devil, enemy of souls, has found fertile ground in mankind's evil behavior and attacks with fury in order to steal those who are Mine and take possession of My Church.

They want to undermine the faith of My children, and these, push Me away and ignore My calls and those of My Mother. My People's bad response will bring more disasters upon all the Earth. This is not a threat, it is the result that man himself has created: it is My Mercy that comes to you with total Love, warning you about what is approaching, so that you correct your behavior, since you live short instants, very short.

**I HAVE SHORTENED MAN'S TIME, IN ORDER TO SAVE SOULS,  
BEFORE THE PUNISHMENT COMES.**

Beloved children:

The storm will scourge My children once again.

The Earth is collapsing without humanity being aware of it.

**MAN DRINKS THE CHALICE OF HIS OWN SIN.**

**THIS IS THE REASON FOR WHICH YOU MUST HURRY TO PREPARE YOURSELVES IN ALL ASPECTS.**

I call all to keep a single candle: the one of PRAYER.

Prayer for My Church is necessary, the crisis enters with urgency.

The Earth will tremble in point after point.  
Pray for Mexico, Thailand, Europe, Central America.  
Pray, Pray for one another.

My Beloved:

**HAVE TRUST, MAINTAIN THE FAITH.**

Fire will rise from volcanoes.

Do not lose faith, hold on to My Mother's hand.

She, the New Eve, will bring peace, salvation, love to all who are Mine.

I love you, I do not abandon you.

My People walk by My Hand.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

It is not a theme ignored for all men: the moral weakness of mankind in this instant, lets us see clearly that we are living prior to the fulfillment of many and many prophecies.

Even the greatest sinner attains Divine forgiveness, if he or she turns to the Divine Mercy repentant and with a firm resolution of emendation.

The diversity of disasters are daily news. Violence happens daily. We cannot wait any longer.

**WE CANNOT HIDE THIS IMMINENT PERIOD OF CALAMITIES,**

**BUT AT THE SAME TIME OF GLORY FOR GOD, BECAUSE WE WILL COME OUT MORE  
STRENGTHENED.**

**BUT IN ORDER TO REMAIN STANDING, WE MUST PRAY TIME AND TIME AGAIN.**

Let us remain united, hand in hand, heart in heart.

**LET US PRAY AND FORM A WALL THAT STRENGTHENS OUR CHURCH AND EACH ONE OF  
US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 10, 2010**

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY MATERNAL LOVE.**

Return quickly to My Son and zealously guard the union with the Paternal House. Invoke My Son's Most Precious Blood, seal yourselves in It, It will rescue you from the clutches of the malignant one. Battle with yourselves; be in union with the Divine Will so that the path becomes less difficult.

The air circulates everywhere, contaminated by humanity's impurity. In its wake it will discharge all that it carries with it, returning to man the sin with which he has contaminated it.

The rivers will not be harmless. No matter how small they may be, they will undermine the earth and will run with strength through the cities, devastating towns. All the elements combine in their effort to cleanse so much sin that grows upon the face of the Earth.

Sin is an enemy of the soul. Guardian Angels weep in the face of the human being's vertiginous fall, and cry out "purification" to the Most Holy Trinity.

My children do not see sin as such, they are not conscious of the sap with which this leafy tree nourishes itself: "satan's poison, with everything that is contrary to God." Evils grow in the human being, they grow with the speed of a plague, to which nature itself responds with indignation, unloading its rage against mankind. Nature's anger falls upon the Earth with force. Man will see the sky light up, receiving constant attacks that will descend continually. Storms will be continuous, they will punish time and time again without mercy.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT RESIST; CREATION CALLS YOU INSISTENTLY TO REFLECT.**

The imminent nearness of the scourges that will whip all of humanity, are the fulfillment of My calls, of My lamentations, of My warnings, of My tears, of My Blood. As Mother I do not rest before the refusal of those who are Mine to conversion.

Satan harvests the fruit of sin. He has hardened the human heart. Man does not love himself, nor his fellow man. Crimes will increase vertiginously, life will be looked upon with scorn and revenge will give way to a merciless battle.

Churches will be invaded by nonbelievers, sacrilege will take place time and time again; My children will be fearful, the devil has unleashed a cruel battle against life, against My children. It is the moment in which faith will be tested.

The continual night will arrive in which lamentations will invade the face of the Earth. Humanity will weep its sins, light will be longed for; the time of darkness will seem unending.

The suffering of those who are Mine will be elevated up to the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity. Nourish yourselves from My Son's Body and Blood, turn to the Eucharist daily.

Little ones, you remain in My Immaculate Heart; I protect you, do not lose heart, you do not walk alone. Everything is conquered with love and fidelity to My Son.

Do not fear little ones, do not fear, My angels guard you.

My Mantle covers you so that faith is not weakened.

Continue in prayer.

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**

Pray for South America.  
Pray for the United States.  
Pray for Pakistan.  
Do not become discouraged, pray.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

### **OUR MOTHER WEEPS FOR HER CHILDREN.**

She cries for Her children, for those who remain indifferent to Her pleas.

Today She makes us reflect upon darkness, not only physical, but spiritual. Darkness that fills the Earth with so much sin; darkness in the heart of man, which will lead him to live very difficult moments, for not being conscious of the gift of life. Hardness of heart that attracts natural disasters upon the Earth like a magnet.

Nature, foreign to a man so separated and distanced from his Creator; nature that advances implacable in its effort to motivate mankind to return towards its King and Savior.

### **LET US PRAY, LET US INTERCEDE.**

We are already living what has been announced to us; we will live a sequence of events of such magnitude, that if we are not united with God and in the Hands of Our Blessed Mother, it will be difficult to be able to continue.

### **A PERSECUTED CHURCH, PURIFIED.**

### **A TRIUMPHANT, FAITHFUL, SECURE CHURCH.**

### **A CHURCH RESCUED BY THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET.**

Amen.

## **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA SEPTEMBER 11, 2010**

Beloved children:

### **ALL OF YOU ARE GESTATED IN MY MATERNAL WOMB.**

### **MY IMMACULATE HEART VIBRATES WITH LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.**

My word maintains the essence of Love with which I gestated My Son Jesus Christ: all are gestated in My Maternal Womb. Free will leads some to leave and continue their development outside of Me, contaminating themselves with perversity, with atheism, with evil, with the ignorance with which the devil fills the human being, so that they give themselves over to sin with ease.

### **MY WOMB REMAINS OPEN; AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY,**

**I WAIT FOR THOSE WHO HAVE DISTANCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WRONG PATHS;  
I WAIT FOR THEM TO WELCOME THEM AND GUIDE THEM TOWARDS MY SON.**

The fulfillment of the Commandments, of the Sacraments, of the Beatitudes, are in this instant, despised, and forgotten. Adults have forgotten true wisdom and pass on a life of sin to young people and children.

Sin, human stubbornness will be carried upon the shoulders of all of mankind. There will not be anyone who does not live the Great Tribulation that is ALREADY within the face of the Earth, manifesting its presence through nature, in order to weaken men's pride and arrogance. There will not be anyone who does not feel the scourge that the son, the moon, the universe, the water, the Earth itself, the air, the animals and the plagues, will let fall upon every nation. Man himself will turn against himself, trampling himself; the powerful nations will crush the weak ones with destructive weapons, product of an intelligence engendered in evil.

Once again war will be a terrible scourge: in seconds it will cause entire nations to disappear; man will be mutilated for this reason, the contamination will lead men to suffer extreme hunger. The presence of the antichrist is bearing fruits, supplying the small ones in order to captivate them through armaments.

**A PAIN LOOMS OVER MY BELOVED PETER, A GRAVE PAIN.**

Fidelity is a utopia; values do not exist for the great majority. I lean on the Faithful People, on those who remain alert, without sleeping, so as not to fall into temptation.

Little ones, when you see the moon tinged with blood, praise My Son. The public appearance of the false prophet is in the blink of an eye.

My beloved Israel is at the doors of a great warlike conflict. I convoke you to pray for Israel: Gog and Magog<sup>6</sup> are prepared for war.

Little ones prepare yourselves; mankind will enter into a collapse of all sort.

The attacks worsen in great measure.

**PRAYER IS INDISPENSABLE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not fear, pray, keep the faith, **DAILY COMMUNION** is nourishment that fortifies, strengthens, fills with security.

---

<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel 38:9, Ezekiel 38:23, Revelation 20:8

You do not remain alone, My Son loves you, He keeps you in the Palm of His Hand, so that nothing touches you.

I bless you, I alert you out of love.  
Have peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **OUR MOTHER ALERTS US!**

Our Lord Jesus Christ has warned us about every event, He is educating us through His Word by means of the messages. A great change is coming that will take many by surprise, above all those who do not believe and mock those of us who in the name of God, are at His service.

We are living the final stage; not of the end of the world, but of the end of this generation, and since we have acted with disobedience, everything has converged for this instant.

A warning, Our Blessed Mother gives us a warning today, a warning so that we wake up and not fall into the devil's trap. We do not have to despair, but on the contrary, we must remain alert to all that is happening, remaining awake before so much disaster throughout the world, omen of what is coming very soon.

Let us adore Our King, let us follow the path, holding the Hand of Our Mother; let us receive Communion every day.

**LET US NOT LOSE HEART: "IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US?" (Romans 8:31)**  
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 13, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**UNITED TO THE DIVINE MERCY, WALK WITH CONFIDENCE.**

Beloved children, do not cause My Son pain, submerging yourselves in the marshy waters of that which is the worldly and temporary.

**MY SON'S HEART, AFFLICTED BY THE SINS OF THOSE WHO ARE HIS,  
MUST BE CONSOLED BY EACH ONE OF YOU.**

His People have removed Him little by little from their heart. Men have given fruit for the world and the flesh; temporary fruits, which have transformed them into sterile beings for God.

Today the fear of God has been lost, man goes toward the temptation of the evil one, in order to sin; the devil does not have to tempt man much.

Human pride has leaded you to laugh at the signs that Heaven sends you, you do not take them seriously. There are those who in their pride believe that they can stop the Divine designs. They see the signs and do not recognize them, they are submerged in sin.

Extraordinary phenomena will be seen in the sky, to which scientists will give explanations contrary to the prophetic character of the phenomena.

All the Earth suffers natural attacks, suffers the evil that engenders man's perversion.

Oh humanity! Three days will come, which will submerge you in darkness, so much that many will feel it is the end of the world. Darkness like that of long ago in Egypt, darkness of the soul, physical darkness. Everything will tremble. You will feel as if it is the end of the world; you will be ashamed for having offended God so extremely. Whoever survives those days of suffering and fear will believe he is the only one left on Earth.

**England will tremble before these days.  
Spain will suffer having precipitated itself to the abyss of sin.  
The Tiber will overflow and will leave the city covered with fish.**

**DO NOT DESPISE THE DIVINE MERCY, DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS,  
TODAY YOU LIVE TRIBULATION EVERYWHERE, DO NOT CONTINUE LIKE BLIND ONES.**



Each event hides a great mystery, which carries you vertiginously closer to the **FLOOD OF FIRE**. It will be painful; there are very green logs that are difficult to burn.

FLOOD OF FIRE, announced like the UNIVERSAL FLOOD was announced, mocked as in the past. Sky and earth will unite.

Children:

Pray, seal yourselves with MY SON'S MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, cover yourselves with MY MANTLE and welcome this **PILGRIM OF LOVE** that goes from heart to heart with Her Word seeking a place to nest.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL protects you, drives away evil if you ask it of him with faith and humility.

**TURN TO THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION.**

**NOURISH YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST.**

**MAKE REPARATION FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE, FOR THOSE WHO BLASPHEME.**

I love you, I announce to you, I call you to reflect, I intercede so that all see the Divine Face.

I intercede so that the sadness of those who suffer be converted to joy.

My Son will purify everything and renew it. The church will flourish with splendor.

My children will shine in the Divine Light.

Everything will pass, peace will be experienced in fullness, the fusion with My Son will give you the taste of the Divine riches.

I bless you.

**I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE NOT ALONE. THIS YOUR MOTHER ACCOMPANIES YOU.**

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

A vision accompanied this Maternal Word:

**I SAW THE HEART OF MY MOST BELOVED HUSBAND,  
UNITED TO THAT OF THE MOST BLESSED MOTHER.**

Inside of the SACRED HEARTS, I was allowed to see many human beings making reparation for the sacrileges, the scorns and offenses, which others would commit, giving themselves over to sin, lead by the devil.

I saw the Most Sacred Heart of My dearly beloved Lord Jesus Christ bleeding, with more intensity, and humanity does not see Him.

I saw England trembling.

I saw Our Blessed Mother extend Her Hands toward humanity. The Holy Rosary hangs from Her hands, those who cling to the Holy Rosary, rise by it and upon reaching the Sacred Hearts, are taken into Them and protected from harm.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS: THE ANTIDOTE AGAINST EVIL IS THE HOLY ROSARY.**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 15, 2010**

Beloved children:

**I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HAND, LIKE BIRDS INSIDE THEIR NEST.  
I INVITE YOU TO UNITY AMONG ALL MY PEOPLE,  
AND TO UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE ELEVATED TO MY HOUSE IN PRAYER.**

Children, a heart open to My Love is necessary, so that I can guide you. I come with My Love to calm the thirst that only I can satisfy. The thirst of the soul that seeks without knowing what it lacks in order to maintain peace.

The Love for those who are Mine compels Me, compels Me to convoke you so that in unity, you are a testimony of living in My Will, in this instant in which some wish to drown the words in the throats of My faithful instruments.

My People, My beloved People! Open the eyes of the soul so that the fog that the evil one causes does not cloud your vision.

The enemy of the soul, satan, works without rest in order to maintain humanity captive and in that way proliferate confusion, discord, the denial of My Word in the Sacred Scripture, deny My Mother's Immaculate Conception and send men to the abyss of fire.

The bread of Faith is lacking for My children. You succumb before evil due to ignorance, because blinded, you despise all that reminds you of a correct life, you have accepted evil as your guide. Those who are Mine succumb due to the lack of shepherds that fight evil with MY WORD. Man's pride wishes to reach My House and like Babel, will fall. The punishment that humanity itself has forged, will come; the excess of the ruling sin will be brought down.

Beloved: the powers of this age will vomit fire upon mankind, the specter of war rises quickly. Plague has already taken its step, scarcity will lead My People to give themselves again into the hands of its enemy, who will emerge with all his power, with pain in his mouth, and will lead you to rise against Me.

I am Compassionate and Merciful, I will await the return of My People. Tribulation will bring you to My Lap, not because I am a punisher. My Love has given freedom of action to all My children, and you have chosen the painful path.

**CREATION PRAISES ME, MAN EXILES ME.  
CREATION CRIES OUT AGAINST MAN FOR HIS INDIFFERENCE WITH MY HOUSE.  
CREATION HAS REBELLED AGAINST MAN.**

Pray for Mexico.  
Pray for the United States, pain will come.  
Pray for Australia, the tears will flow.

**CHILDREN KEEP THE FAITH. MY CHURCH WILL PREVAIL, EVIL WILL NOT SUCCEED, KEEP THE FAITH.**

My Mother will be My People's Protector at all times, Queen and Intercessor of humanity, Comfort of the afflicted. She is Mother and Teacher.

Do not ignore the calls of My House, otherwise the heat of sin may become physical. Come to Me, repentant sinners, My Love is infinite.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**GOD IS MERCY AND AS IN ANCIENT TIMES, THE DIVINE CALLS ARE DENIED.**

God gives Himself to each one of us in the fullness of Mercy, He will do it time and time again.

He is not a God that punishes, but...He reminds us very clearly that we are responsible for our free will and the abuse humanity has made of nature.

We are image and likeness of God, and all that was created for our wellbeing, in this instant does not recognize us and turns against man.

**ANOTHER AND ANOTHER SCOURGE IS ANNOUNCED,  
BECAUSE THE FATHER DOES NOT ALLOW ANYTHING WITHOUT WARNING HIS CHILDREN.**

May our throats not drown the fear of the mockery of others; let us be brave, let us pray, let us give testimony of the Divine Love present in our life.

**INSPIRE OF THE FACT THAT WE MAY GO AGAINST THE MODERNIST CURRENTS OF THE WORLD,  
WE MUST MAINTAIN THE FAITH AND NOT SEPARATE OURSELVES FROM THE QUEEN, MOTHER  
AND TEACHER WHO PEREGRINATES IN SEARCH OF HER CHILDREN.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 18, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I LOVE YOU!**

**ENJOY THIS EXQUISITE DELICACY, AS BEES ENJOY HONEY.  
I SHOW YOU THE PATH SO THAT YOU FIND YOURSELF WITH MY SON JESUS CHRIST.**

I want to cover the spiritual nakedness that prevails in the midst of mankind so that you are not lost. My Most Holy Son died on the Cross for each one of you, for each one of you who remains is the Tabernacle, for each one of you He makes Himself present in the Eucharist.

I am Mother and suffer for what happens to you. The purification is in an instant, closer than mankind thinks.

You are amazed by Heaven's announcements, but you contradict them. Should it not be a motive of admiration that in the midst of so many vices, God has not yet intervened?

Do not forget that you are exhorted to conversion, not threatened, but exhorted. You have forgotten Nineveh!

**YOU ARE WARNED ABOUT WHAT IS COMING IN ORDER TO ENLIVEN FAITH,  
AND SO THAT ALL CHILDREN OF GOD HAVE THE CERTAINTY THAT THEY ARE NOT ABANDONED,  
FORGOTTEN. ON THE CONTRARY, YOU ARE WARNED SO THAT YOU PRAY AND PREPARE.**

Do you not recognize Creation's echo that warns you aloud?

This is the instant in which thunder will move the Earth. The human heart does not palpitate at its rhythm, but at the rhythm that nature marks for it. The water advances from land to land. Earthquakes will leave countries beneath ruins, nature has united with a same feeling, in order to awaken man, image and likeness of God.

You move in the midst of the Great Crisis that increases more and more, until reaching global collapse. Extreme hunger will take possession of My poor children. **OPEN YOUR HEART TO THIS CALL.**

The demons have been unleashed in order to tempt My children. You must not measure time with human measurement; time vibrates in a profound instant, in the Divine sigh. This time has been greatly shortened and will be even more. The Earth is no longer the same, it will change more soon.

Beloved children:

**ALL THE PROPHECIES WILL BE FULFILLED IN THIS GENERATION.  
THEIR CONSUMATION WILL LEAD TO THE HEIGHT OF THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF PEACE AND  
JUSTICE.**

You are warned so that you heed My grievous calls, in the face of the Great Purification of Fire through which you will pass. I prepare you like valiant warriors so that you battle against the evil one, with the sureness of victory. As Captain of the Celestial Army, I will keep you in My Heart, from which will flow the remedies and elements so that you come out unharmed from this great test. Saint Michael the Archangel will defend you with His Sword, He will go before you, before My children.

**A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH, FUSED, TOTALLY RECONCILED,  
WILL BE THE FRUIT OF FAITH.**

Beloved children of My Heart: I remove the veil from your eyes so that you see what others refuse to see. **PRAY, PRAY, PRAYER STRENGTHENS YOU**, it does not permit the spirit to become sick. Pray

so that the Light does not abandon you. In this instant prayer is necessary. Prayer oxygenates the being.

**THE HOLY ROSARY STEERS YOU TO THE REFUGE OF MY HEART.**

The evil one cannot stand My Presence, with each Hail Mary the malignant one retreats.

Turn to receiving My Son in the Eucharist, nourish yourselves daily.

Pray for Romania.  
Pray for the Middle East.  
Pray for Lisbon.  
Pray for Ecuador.  
Pray for Peru.

**HEED MY CALLS.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**MAN WILL PASS, BUT THE DIVINE WORD WILL LIVE FOREVER.**

A New Heaven and a New Earth, fussed. The New Heaven will descend and the New Earth will ascend, to be One in the Love of the Most Blessed Trinity.

It is not time to continue with false intellectualisms, with useless rationalizations that lead man to continue in this wave of sin, fruit of licentiousness.

Today Our Mother presents Herself to us with Her Heart pierced by the dagger of indifference, of man's denial. What warns us upon an imminent pain for mankind.

Let us discern the signs that nature gives us and let us have the certainty that Our Mother loves us and remains at our side; because of that She warns us so that we do not fall.

Let us open ourselves to the action of the Holy Spirit, let us unite our souls through the Holy Rosary and with it let us perfume the afflicted Heart of Our Blessed Mother.

Let us be sure that Our Lord Jesus Christ waits for us: nourishment of the hungry, water of those who thirst, light of those who do not see, forgiveness of the sinner, mercy of the repentant one.

**LET US NOT FEAR: THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS LOVES US WITH INFINITE LOVE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 23, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**IN EACH STEP, MY PILGRIMAGING INCREASES, MY HEART ENLIVENS,  
BECAUSE I GO IN SEARCH OF SOULS THAT WANT TO PLEASE MY MOST HOLY SON.**

Each prayer born from a faithful heart, is a treasure that increases the Trinitarian joys in Heaven.

Children, I invite you to not let yourselves be defeated by the treacherous voices that drown in the human heart, in order to stop you like a dagger. Do not halt at your wounds, on the contrary, continue step by step, giving it all for the Divine Triumph.

People forge Heaven for themselves with their actions that are more angelic than human.

The eagles sail the skies, My Son's People are called to sail the skies.

My beloved, this is the awaited instant. Humanity's lamentation is open, it spills out.

The lamentation falls upon the City of the Seven Hills, a black eagle will go to it and will spread pain for all of humanity.

Satan's evilness has risen up against the Church, infecting man's mind. Satan's satellites launch their waves in order to make man rise up against God. The devil's emissaries prepared the way of the antichrist who moves through the Earth, communicating its errors: irreligion, impiety, uncontrolled libertinism, under a false modernist philosophy.

With sorrow I look upon the custodians of the faith, asleep. For this reason I will remove My Light from those that exile Me in the face of a great indifference that does not find correction.

France will suffer greatly: three times, WOE! Poor France! It will ask for help and will lack it. My Heart suffers for those who are Mine. Fire will fall upon France without it knowing where the fire comes from.

Germany will suffer: Poor Germany! Poor Germany! Poor Germany!

Italy will weep. It's lamentations will be heard from north to south, they will be as numerous as the fishes left by the Tiber.

England will be shocked. This will be a sign of the announced events.

The epidemics do not wait, just as Heaven announced; these will be more devastating. War will touch town after town. The punishments will continue, water will continue it's scourge; the Angel of God will not put his sword in its sheath until after having punished all the nations.

In this instant, man's regeneration is imminent and necessary.

Greece, pray intensely. Pray for yourself!  
Pray for Grand Cayman.

Beloved, remain alert. The false prophets rose in order to confuse with frequent miracles and revelations, before the eyes of all, in order to increase the ranks of their followers and lead them through wrong paths.

But My beloved:

**YOU WILL NOT BE TESTED BEYOND YOUR STRENGTH.  
MY SON PROTECTS YOU, GUIDES YOU. DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM HIM.  
LIVE IN UNITY SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH YOU.**

The Church will triumph, it will rise glorious.

Do not decay in faith, rise up, you are children of the King.

I announce to you so that you do not fall, so that you pray and make reparation for sinners.

Adore God One and Triune. I bless you. Remain in My Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**



**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**THE PEOPLE OF GOD ARE TRIED IN THEIR FAITH ONCE MORE.  
BUT THEY WILL NOT BE TESTED BEYOND THEIR STRENGTH.**

Strength born from unity among brothers and sisters, strength that is given off from prayer, from communion, from fraternal love. Strength that is born in the Sacred Hearts.

"This is the awaited instant," what to say to these words of Our Mother? Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived without sin!

Our Intercessor warns us, because, as She tells us: "we are already living..." She does not say: "you are going to live, you will live." She says: "you are already living..."

She speaks to us clearly, to a people gifted with intelligence, so that we see how from the satellites, they are manipulating men's minds and inducing them into error.

The antichrist moves among men. They prepared his way.

An unbelieving humanity continues the path toward its destiny.

Let us awaken; the People of God are also custodians of the faith. Let us awaken, let us see the times in which we live, let us see the signs of the times. Water has purified us in Baptism. Now it purifies nations, all the Earth, which has been contaminated by impiety, by sin.

Let us not grow weaken, let us give thanks to Heaven that does not tire of calling us.

Prayer knows no boundaries. Let us pray for one another, in this instant in which purification is necessary, as Our Mother tells us. And let us not forget that God does not punish. Let us remember that man has been given total and absolute free will.

Let us give thanks to God who alerts us, without weakening.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 25, 2010**

Beloved children:

**I AM LOVE AND MERCY. I AM UNITY.  
I LOVE YOU, I LIGHT THE WAY SO THAT YOU DO NOT PERISH IN THE DARKNESS OF SIN.**

Man, Our image and likeness, has conformed to his convenience a duality, separating “nature and human being.” Mankind has decided to love only itself, destroying all that, as a Divine gift, exists in Creation, seeking only human wellbeing.

Man’s life must be a constant **THANKSGIVING** and, a perennial PRAISE towards Our Trinity.

Humankind lives off of the exterior. They have forgotten to sanctify the senses and have given themselves over to sin, personified in the base instincts.

Man’s blindness is so great that he does not see the signs of the times. Man’s blindness is so great that, seeing himself beaten by the elements, he denies his own suffering, denies what he cannot deny and with this prophetic reaction, submerges himself more and more in his own scourge.

Humanity lives a perennial fight between My Church and those who reject Me, between love and hate, between life and death, between grace and sin.

**CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO LIVE FROM MY LOVE.  
YOU WHO KNOW AND RECOGNIZE WHAT IS COMING,  
AVOID ALL THAT HARMS THE SPIRIT AND FORTIFY YOURSELVES IN FAITH.**

You must grow in holiness, good works must duplicate so that you are strengthened in Spirit.

Beloved, prepare yourselves: the sun will pour out its wrath against man, the earth will see itself covered in fire and the wind will no longer be man’s friend. The Earth will turn upon itself, the sun will be hidden and darkness will arrive. They will be days of agony, in which faith will be tested.

Pray for My Church, it is going to split without obeying My Vicar. The clergy will separate, modernist reforms will divide one from another, unity will disappear and the lay people will be confused.

Communism, the cancer of nations, advances maintaining its armaments hidden, preparing itself to exterminate and subjugate the nations through force.

Children, I have called you to stop and look within yourselves. You do not obey, you refuse insistently. In the face of man's refusal, I will stop you, everything will remain inert. Before Me, all of creation will keep silent so that man looks within himself.

The Earth prepares itself to be purified again. The firmament will show the imminence of this instant. Humanity will be astounded in the face of what it has denied.

Pray for the United States, it will suffer.

Pray for Bolivia, it will suffer.

Pray for Switzerland, pray.

Scotland will weep.

Man's hatred will bring death, it will hide in the burrows in order to not be seen.

**CHILDREN, I FEED YOU FROM MY HAND.**

**MY MERCY DESCENDS CONTINUALLY ATTRACTING THE REPENTANT.**

**MY PEOPLE WILL GERMINATE IN FERTILE GROUND AND WILL LIVE BESIDE ME.**

My beloved, continue trusting in My protection.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**MANKIND COEXISTS IN AN HABITUAL EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL NOISE.**

Today Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us that He comes to stop man's desperate journeying, so that man sees himself, so that man sees the state of his soul.

The skeptics deny all that the Lord tells us, because they fear confronting their own truth.

We will not repeat more the crises of values in which the societies find themselves. But we will repeat that communism is ambushing mankind; it is like an aerosol that has spread itself silently, but in an effective manner against the nations. Sorrowful, yes, but it is reality.

The Church will be tested and will have to be reborn. We are warned about a rupture in the Church where some will separate from the Holy Father's authority.

Terrorism will leave pain, hiding itself in order to cause horror and death.

**WE ARE WARNED IN THIS INSTANT,**

**BECAUSE WE ARE ALREADY WITHIN THE GREAT PURIFICATION.  
LET US HEED HEAVEN'S CALLS.  
THE DIVINE MERCY IS INFINITE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 27, 2010**

Beloved children:

**RECEIVE MY BLESSING.  
I CALL YOU TO CONVERSION, TO REPENTANCE. DO NOT BE DEAF TO MY VOICE.**

You continue to crown Me with thorns. Separate yourselves from sin, return to the true path. Do not call love that which you take up with illusion and leave instantly.

Youth: do not fear being despised, insulted; be the difference that marks a stop on the way.

Look within yourselves, without evading the defects, attachments and sins, since the evil one looks attentively at your inclinations in order to increase human weaknesses, and that way, you turn against one another.

**RESIST IN THE FACE OF TEMPTATION, DO NOT DENY YOURSELVES CONVERSION.**

I am Love and Mercy, come to Me, know Me, I wish to forgive and save you. If you pay attention to My calls, I will give a grace so that the human heart softens.

Just as the bee is attracted by the honey of the flowers, so I will attract the souls that repent.

Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Nourish yourselves from My Body and My Blood. The sicker you are, the more you need of Me.

**I DO NOT TIRE OF WAITING FOR YOU, BUT DO NOT ABUSE OF MY JUSTICE.** Those of obstinate heart must know that My truth shines. Even when I speak to you of My Patience, do not think that abusing it you will attain forgiveness. Do not sin expecting to be forgiven, since whoever acts in that manner is a scorner, not a penitent.

You live within the prophecies; the suffering has been brought on by mankind. Half of the Cup has already spilled out upon humanity and with it the beginning of unknown plagues that are already moving silently.

The enemy of the soul unfolds his great offensive against all of My People, natural disasters continue before a hollow Earth that collapses. The ambitious and cruel minds will mark the

exact point for the beginning of the war, in an inflamed humankind, which has been prepared little by little through technology, to see war and slaughter as something normal and everyday. Man has been trained 24 hours a day in the new concentration camps called: “homes or centers of recreation.” This has been a plan plotted by the enemy and it will bear its fruit.

From the Cosmos fire approaches the Earth.  
Pray for New York, it will suffer.  
Missouri will suffer.  
New Zealand will suffer.  
Brazil will weep.  
Bolivia, Peru, Chile will weep.

Beloved children: I do not abandon you, My Word does not run out, just as My Love for mankind, for all of Creation does not run out.

Make reparation, do not cease to pray; open your lips to praise, to give thanks for all that you receive continuously.

**ASK: “YOUR KINGDOM COME”**

Receive My Mother’s loving calls and take refuge in Her Womb.

**DO NOT FORGET MY CALL. ENGRAVE IT IN YOUR HEART. IT IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN.**

I bless you, remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE HAVE BEEN DELICATELY TAKEN TO AN EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE.**

With how much ease the world love is pronounced, with the heart empty of love.

A call to the youth so that they give priority to the eternal and stop falling in what is finite.

A call of general attention so that we halt the Machiavellian plan of the antichrist, who keeps mankind in "concentration camps," and WILLINGLY THEY TRAIN children, adolescents, adults, and the elderly 24 hours a day so that they desire to carry out to praxis all they have learned with the advanced technological games. War was introduced into homes without being perceived. Today the true purpose of game machines has been revealed: "TRUE CONCENTRATION CAMPS" WHERE DESPISING LIFE IS PUT INTO THE MIND.

In spite of so much offense to Our Lord, He tells us: I COME FOR THOSE WHO ARE SICK, for those who are sick in their soul. And He directs a lamentation, a call, a moaning to us, so that humanity has a new opportunity of softening itself with merely desiring and believing in the Divine Word.

At the same time He tells us: do not sin expecting My forgiveness. DO NOT ABUSE OF THE DIVINE MERCY.

The CUP HAS BEEN SPILLED, and only half of it is left. So knowing what this announcement entails, let us pray without ceasing so that the Holy Spirit strengthens us for the final battle. Let me make it clear that I do not speak of the end of the world, but of this generation.

Holy Spirit, I believe in You,  
Help me! So that your grace penetrates the intimate corners of my being.  
Come and renew me! Make me a new being in order to walk towards the eternal,  
Do not let the torturous step of the worldly mark my path  
Or the teasing of my brother hurt me.

Come and renew me inside, Spirit of Life!  
Make my heart so human that faith may be the water that gives it life,  
Hope may be the nourishment and charity may be the support.

Holy Spirit, renew me!  
Remove from me pride, impatience and indifference.

Help me, come and dwell in me.  
Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
SEPTEMBER 29, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AS QUEEN OF THE ANGELS I INVITE YOU TO UNITE IN THIS  
ACT OF ADORATION TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Who is like God? Is proclaimed in Heaven and on Earth.

Pray to Saint Michael the Archangel, to Saint Gabriel the Archangel and to Saint Raphael the Archangel. Beg for the protection of these Archangels and profess with faith: "I believe in God the Father, the Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, I believe in Jesus Christ His only Son, Our Lord, who was conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit..."

My children: **UNITE IN PRAYER, ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO THE CARE AND PROTECTION OF THE ARCHANGELS AND OF ALL THE ANGELS.** Entrust yourselves to your Guardian Angel. It is essential that you trust in the guidance and care of the Messengers of God. Pray, ask and allow your protectors to help you in your journeying.

My Angels do not rest, they constantly go from Earth to Heaven and from Heaven to Earth. It is true that My Angels keep helping you at every moment, but they are respectful of man's will. Even so, they do not tire of remaining beside each one of you.

Heaven's vault opens to man's purification. Heaven's vault opens to man's holiness.

**I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, I WAIT FOR YOU WITH MY HEART OPEN FOR ALL.**

Children, the elements have been seriously attacked by mankind, who receives the same violence it used. Mankind's excesses have claimed lives with unknown diseases, which have spread with the wind and that My children must respond to with faith in the Divine protection. Without faith you will not go far, without faith everything will seem to have no way out.

**THE EUCHARIST IS DIVINE NOURISHMENT, NOT ONLY TO THE SPIRIT, BUT TO THE BODY.  
THE USE OF SACRAMENTALS IS NOT SUPERSTITION: IT IS FAITH, HOPE, LOVE, HUMILITY.**

Ah children! The heart must be emptied of that which is worldly and erroneous. Return to the good habits; your ancestors' legacy must be taken seriously.

The praying of the Holy Rosary is a wall that leads you to remain firm in the face of temptation, it leads to unity, it sensitizes you and it floods you with Love.

For each Rosary prayed with faith, I will bring comfort to the soul that needs to be consoled.

For each Rosary prayed with devotion, My Angelic legions will help whoever is in danger.

For each Rosary prayed with devotion, I will help whoever prays it, driving away the devil.

Whoever prays the Holy Rosary everyday with devotion; I will assist them in moments of temptation and will cover them with My Mantle in persecutions. My Hand will guide them through safe paths.

**PRAYER CONTINUES IT DOES NOT REMAIN WITHOUT BEARING FRUITS,  
I PRESENT IT BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Beloved children: you will suffer; I suffer for each one of you.

The earth will tremble: **I CALL YOU TO NOT FORGET THAT WHERE A SOUL DEVOUT TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY DWELLS AND PRAYS THE HOLY TRISAGION, LESSENING OF THE SCOURGES WILL BE GRANTED.**

Children, you will see a sign in the moon. The sea will rise like a giant. You will see the prophecies be fulfilled.

Prayer for Mexico is necessary.  
United States will tremble.  
Pray for Hanoi<sup>7</sup>, they will suffer.

**HUMANITY SUFFERS, PRAYER UNITES.  
MY HEART REMAINS OPEN TO LODGE EVERYONE.**

Little ones, I love you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

---

<sup>7</sup> Hanoi is the capital of Vietnam.



Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR BLESSED MOTHER, QUEEN OF ALL THE ANGELS, URGES US TO ASK  
THE INTERCESSION OF THE ANGELS, TO NOT FORGET OUR GUARDIAN ANGEL.**

She calls us to recall to mind the infinite blessings that come from the Eucharist, from the praying of the Holy Rosary and the praying of the Holy Trisagion. Prayer in unity and the intercession for each other, are a fountain of fresh water, let us share it with our brothers and sisters.

**WE ARE INVITED TO BE INTERCESSORS.  
LET US NOT FORGET THAT TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN, MUCH IS ASKED FOR.**

A call from Our Mother who loves us, warns us and gives us the guidelines to continue and opens Her Heart: let us enter and take refuge in It.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 3, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL YOU NOT TO ABANDON PRAYER.**

Children, in the face of these pressing instants in which desolation approaches man causing damages never before seen... instants in which nature emerges to make itself felt...instants in which humanity, weakened in its principles by maximized sin, lies without strength to confront evil...**IN THESE INSTANTS I INVITE YOU TO LIFT YOUR EYES TO HEAVEN AND TRUST IN THE DIVINE MERCY.**

Beloved: persevere in faith. A racial battle is coming in which My children will suffer in the United States and other countries of Europe.

To My children of the United States, I call you to conversion, to turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation and to go to Communion. I also invite you to pray the Holy Trisagion and I call you to pray the Creed.

**Confusion will come to England.  
France will live moments of pain.**

Pay attention to the signs of this instant and you will be conscious of the fulfillment of what I announce to you.

The earth will tremble.  
Fire will rise towards the surface quickly.

The enemy comes with false promises of peace. Beneath his false face hides the antichrist, who brings heartrending pain for the faithful Church.

They try to bring down My Son's Church. They will cause Her to suffer great pains. They will not prevail against Her.

**WHEN THEY THINK THEY'VE BROUGHT HER DOWN, SHE WILL BE LIFTED UP AND WILL REIGN GLORIOUS FOR EVER AND EVER.**

Children, I call you to receive the Body and Blood of My Divine Son in the Eucharist, duly prepared, so that you are not lost in the midst of the disconcertment. Be the antidote that minimizes evil, frequenting the Sacraments and being faithful to My Son's Love.

**DO NOT SURRENDER**, fight for the salvation of your soul, fight for your brothers and sisters. I remain beside you, I help you, I prepare you and guide you in the fight.

Little ones, the Word of God is a refuge for all of mankind. Know it; cling to It and **DO NOT DOUBT THE FATHER'S HELP FOR THOSE WHO ARE HIS.**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL OVERWHELM YOU WITH GOOD THINGS**, giving you Light, that Light from which all good comes.

Thus, humankind's expiation concluded, man: creation of God, will be pride of His Father, living in His Will.

**THE KING OF HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL REIGN BESIDE THOSE WHO ARE HIS FOR ALL OF ETERNITY.**

**HIS IS THE KINGDOM, THE POWER AND GLORY, FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.**

I bless you. I love you.

Remain in peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

### **GOD'S LOVE FOR HIS CHILDREN KNOWS NO LIMITS.**

The prophecies have faithful fulfillment, we are seeing it.

Our Mother, with the same words of Her Beloved Son, calls us to a true conversion, to an **AUTHENTIC** conversion, in which the simple fulfillment of religion, is left to the side. Man: child of God, must open himself to a profound relationship with his Father, so as not to fall into the clutches of evil in the bloody moments that will confront our beloved Church.

**WE ARE BROTHERS AND SISTERS; LET US PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.  
IF WE KNOW WHAT IS COMING, LET US PRAY WITH ANTICIPATION.  
LET US NOT WAIT WITH FEAR, BUT WITH FAITH. WE ARE NOT ALONE.**

Amen.

### **MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA OCTOBER 6, 2010**

My beloved:

### **DAY IS NO LONGER DAY, NIGHT IS NO LONGER NIGHT.**

This plan has been drawn up by evil so that My children cannot maintain themselves united in prayer with their Father's House.

The coming and going of the everyday has stolen time from My children, so that you distance yourselves from the fusion you must maintain with God.

The Cosmos remains magnetized to man at this instant, united to the necessity of man's purification, and this will not cease until that human urgency is totally concluded.

You, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, are love, but more love is still needed; you are charity, **but more charity is needed**; you are patience, **but more patience is needed**; you are commitment, but more commitment is needed, you keep the faith, **but you must reinforce it in this instant; you live with hope, but you must reinforce hope.**

**AS MOTHER AND TEACHER I URGE YOU TO LIVE THE GOSPEL MORE FULLY.  
I URGE YOU TO GIVE YOURSELVES OVER TO THE PATERNAL HOUSE MORE AND MORE.  
I URGE YOU TO VITALIZE YOUR STRENGTH THROUH PRAYER,  
SINCE THE COMING INSTANT IS CHAOTIC.**

You must cast off the chains that you have willingly imposed upon human will and that at this moment hold you back and lead you to feel that your strength to fight spiritually and physically has abandoned you. ***IT IS NOT SO, MY BELOVED CHILDREN***; all that the human being imposes upon himself/herself willingly, IS A HINDERANCE that closes off his/ her path leading him/her to confusion and the feeling of loneliness.

**YOU MUST GROW MORE, YOU MUST WALK WITH FAITH INSTANT TO INSTANT,  
KNOWING THAT MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON YOU; HAVING TOTAL CONFIDENCE THAT  
PRAYER MOVES THE SPIRITUAL MOTOR.**

Whoever does not pray, becomes arid; whoever does not pray stops. Pray, prayer is unity, and only through unity will you be able to elevate that infinite petition of intercession for the needs of all of humanity, before the Throne of the Most Holy Trinity.

The day is almost not day, in the blink of an eye it has gone by. Night is no longer sufficiently long to give you the necessary rest. **BUT I ASK YOU THAT IN THE MIDST OF THIS CONVULSIVE COMING AND GOING OF LIFE, YOU MAINTAIN YOURSELVES UNITED CONSTANTLY IN PRAYER; UNITED IN SUPPLICANT ATTITUDE, UNITED IN OFFERING BEFORE THE TRINITARIAN THRONE.**

**AN ASTONISHING EVENT THAT I HAVE REPEATEDLY ANNOUNCED, WILL TAKE PLACE IN  
THE SKY.**

An unexpected event will take place in Costa Rica. Maintain faith, hope and unity.

I hope you continue with faith, continue encouraging you who believe, you who love, you who adore. Continue encouraging through intercession; be one another's support.

**In a shaking of the terraqueous globe, man will shake to his conscience, to his entrails.** The sadness that invades Me, leads Me to remind you that man inclines to seek his Father in moments of anguish, but once these pass, man returns to that which is worldly.

Today I call you with Maternal Love to walk bending the libertinism of human egoism. That human egoism that leads you continuously to prefer the superficial and earthly in place of the supernatural and eternal.

Today I call you to cast off that worldly behavior and take My Hand so that you let yourselves be guided by this MOTHER AND TEACHER, and in that way willingly put yourselves in the right road and be able to consecrate the human "I" to the Most Holy Trinity. That way you

will become impregnated with that infinite Love that allows you to see My Son in your brothers and sisters, so that you do not act lightly.

All is already said, **BUT PRAYER IS INFINITE** and in it you will **BE ABLE TO KEEP FAITH VERY HIGH**. My Son does not abandon His People.

Many of My children maintain themselves in a state of nervousness before the revelations. **WE DO NOT ALERT WITH THIS PURPOSE, BUT SO THAT YOU PREPARE SPIRITUALLY, TOTALLY CONFIDENT IN THE DIVINE MERCY. I WILL NEVER ABANDON MY OWN.**

***I WILL BE WITH MY SON AT THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH, FOREVER.***

Beloved children: I bless you, remain in My Son's peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **WE ARE BEING EXAMINED WITH A MAGNIFYING GLASS.**

Our tendency, to see the small acts of egoism dyed with false holiness, is what holds every human being back on the spiritual path.

It is easy to have a false self conception, charity can be confused with a false religiousness; love of neighbor, with a negative desire of superiority; and fear, with a mask of faith.

Our Mother, as great Teacher in the spirit, lets shine through the importance of change, as the present instant deserves.

Humanity must strengthen the spiritual bonds and foment prayer of intercession without reserves, as children of the One God.

Brothers and sisters, the world's agitated path must not separate man from God. The awareness of conscience is important, and invoking the Most Holy Trinity, before which every knee bends, and consecrating man's spiritual and physical being to It.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 10, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**ENTER THE ARK OF SALVATION, ENTER INTO MY HEART.  
THE WATER BRINGS MORE PAIN, COME TO ME TO TAKE REFUGE IN A SAFE PLACE.**

THE TIME OF THE HARVEST approaches, sin does not allow the fruit to ripen. I invite you to turn to My calls in this instant. The Lord of the harvest will come without being expected or desired.

My children, salvation remains before each one of you. It is urgent that the awareness of sin and of lost time leads you to true repentance.

**MY CHILDREN MUST PREPARE THEMSELVES QUICKLY  
AND THUS KEEP THEMSELVES ALERT SO AS NOT TO FALL.**

In the great Work of Creation, each one of you is special and unique.

It is painful to see you so severely lost; it is painful for Me to see you join in the ranks of uncontrolled excesses, in total freedom.

The Earth has aged with man; its surface is wounded, in a state of agony. It is time for the Earth to renew itself, she shows her inside, she is about to be reborn. Due to this, humanity will continue its suffering.

Tears will be shed soon in the great cities. The water will continue to call to repentance.

**Pray for California, there will be tears on the coast.**

The temperatures will descend as never before, in the same degree as man has descended in his spiritual life. I suffer for each one of my children.

**PRAY, PRAYER IS CONSTANT UNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

My children be true testimonies of Divine Love. The word is a gift of blessing, be ambassadors of that blessing for each one of your brothers and sisters.

You are the chosen People. Do not ignore the call like in the past.

The giant of communism has risen and will cause great pain. Nuclear armament will be used and with it death and pain will be spread leaving a painful wake, never before seen.

Children, it is necessary that My Son's Church unite and you nourish yourselves with His Divine Blood and His Divine Body.

Prayer is necessary in order for you to fortify the spiritual body and fortify the union with the House of the Heavenly Father.

Prayer is necessary so that with it you incense the Trinitarian Throne. Prayer of adoration, of reparation, of petition and of thanksgiving is necessary.

**DO NOT CONTINUE TO IGNORE MY CALLS ANY LONGER.  
YOU HAVE A FATHER WHO LOVES YOU.**

Beloved, I call you to accentuate the love and respect for those who have given you life.  
I treasure you deep in My Immaculate Heart.

Do not reject My Calls.

Remain in My Son's Peace.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**IN THE FACE OF THE ATTACKS THAT CONFRONT THE CHILDREN OF GOD,  
OUR MOTHER INVITES US TO ENTER INTO THE ARK OF SALVATION.**

Our Dear Mother tells us: the time of the harvest has arrived and the field has not been duly prepared, consciously, nor does mankind await its Lord with joy and respect. What strong words! The rejection that Our Lord Jesus Christ receives has been captured in that phrase.

Another sorrow that grieves the Maternal Heart.

Conscious of the enormous nuclear power and knowing that its use is very near and that its consequences will be terrible, we must intensify prayer even more.

The Blessed Virgin's lamentation permeates our being and leads us to unite in a single testimony of solidarity and prayer.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 18, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY HEART IS A FOUNTAIN OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.  
ONE GLANCE IS ENOUGH FOR YOU TO SEIZE HEAVEN!!!**

I call you to reflect, to turn to the Sacrament of Confession.

I invite you to take part in the Eucharist duly prepared. Make reparation; make reparation for the scorn with which My Son is received because of the immodesty in dress upon receiving Him in the Eucharist.

Faith is being lost in great measure in the midst of a total spiritual, moral and social decontrol. Spirituality is offered like merchandise. Man has lost himself in false doctrines, those that offer salvation in exchange for adhesion. These false doctrines are home of the wicked one, who has begun his offensive against mankind. Man himself will raise up the one who will be his greatest executioner.

**DO NOT HAND OVER THE BODY, TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, TO THE SPIRIT OF EVIL.**

The powerful already control mankind, which who places its hope in the god of money.

A great nation will drink from the cup of suffering. My Heart suffers for the innocents. Pain will arrive disguised. Evil seeks guilty ones among the innocents.

**YES, I SUFFER; I SUFFER FOR THE PRIDE OF THE POWERFUL.  
THEY DO NOT SATISFY THEIR DESIRE FOR CONQUEST.**

*Creation shudders before so much evil.  
China will weep, the earth will shake, pray for My children.  
Pray for My Children of Mexico.  
Pray for My beloved Vicar.*

Water continues to wash the sin that falls upon the earth. The ocean will once again be contaminated.

Beloved children, **DO NOT HALT, CONTINUE TO WALK IN SILENCE AND UNITY.** Triumph awaits you, you will unite yourselves to My Son, with Him you will enjoy eternal life.

**DO NOT HALT. DO NOT FORGET THE RESPECT TOWARDS THE GIFT OF LIFE.**



The plague walks without being discovered, do not decay in prayer.

Do not ignore My calls, come to My Heart, open the door to this Pilgrim of Love.

I remain before each one of you, I do not abandon you.

I love you.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**THE DOMINION OF HUMANITY RESTS IN A FEW HANDS.**

We well know that some powers sit upon the global catastrophe, destabilizing the economy: god of this civilization, in order to control the entire planet, establishing a single coin.

As Our Mother clearly tells us, the devil's plan will rise upon the pain of the innocents, before which we must respond immediately with prayers.

**WE MUST PRAY WITH STRENGTH, WITHOUT STOPPING, WITHOUT STAGGERING.**

Let us not doubt, God is with us. Our Mother protects us.

**THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL DEFEND HER CHILDREN  
AND WILL GUIDE US TO OUR HEAVENLY HOME.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 21, 2010**

Beloved children:

**YOU ARE THIS KING'S CROWN.  
MY MERCIFUL HAND SUPPORTS MY PEOPLE.  
EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS UNIQUE TO ME.**

This is the reason for which I call you constantly to return to the path, to allow yourselves to find true happiness, the happiness that never ends, and the happiness that lasts more than just one day: Eternal Life.

**I SATIATE YOUR THIRST WITH MY WORD, I MAINTAIN YOU WITHIN EACH ONE OF MY  
WOUNDS.  
MY BLOOD CARRIES THE NAME OF EACH ONE OF YOU IMPRINTED UPON IT,  
YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE.**

Little ones, with subtlety evil has braided its nets without mankind thus perceiving it. This instant is a product of evil's large project, the one that has been introduced into human minds in order to maintain the world under its temporary dominion.

**MY COMMANDMENTS** are trampled time and time again.

**LOVE** is taken with a very dangerous free will.

**THE FAMILY** was used by the powerful allies of evil. They have caused it to fall, it is no longer necessary in nations. It is not necessary politically or economically, evil does not need of it.

A profound silence descends upon the innocents. The shadows advance without stopping. Appearing to make advances, humanity becomes self-destructive.

Creation maintains its order, man believes himself to have surpassed it. Creation fights to survive, man does not react.

Children, you cannot move the sun from its place, you cannot move the moon from its place. Man, My Creation, has proposed to exile Me from My Creation.

Children, you reduce the path, opaque the light, turn back, bring pain and great hunger. You do not see that evil has usurped power in the nations to control them. Humanity will suffer what it has chosen willingly. The crazed youth is utilized. With pain I see its suffering without measure.

**MY CHURCH WILL SUFFER TO ITS FOUNDATIONS IN ORDER TO BE PURIFIED AND  
RENEWED.**

I convoke you to prayer: strength of My People, indissoluble union with My House.

Beloved children, pray for your brothers and sisters of the United States, of Mexico and of Indonesia. Pain looms.

Beloved children, pray for the youth: their blood will be shed without measure.  
Beloved children, pray for My priests: persecution will no longer disguise  
itself.

Beloved children, pray for My Vicar: do not leave him without prayer.

**MY MOTHER SUFFERS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO MAINTAIN THEMSELVES IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.**

Children, do not fear.

My Redemptive Blood lifts up My People triumphant.

**CREATION RECLAIMS ITS KING, AND I COME FOR MY PEOPLE.**

Beloved children, in prayer you find My Peace.

In the Sacrament of Reconciliation, you receive My Forgiveness.

Nourish yourselves from My Body and Blood in the Sacrament of The Eucharist.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**MANKIND HAS UNITED ITSELF TO THE BEAST.**

**FROM THERE STEMS CHAOS IN THE WORLD AND THE GREAT SUFFERING THAT  
APPROACHES.**

Mankind has allowed the devil to take an active part in human behavior and this has given excessive power to those who have allied themselves to the dominating elites of the world, in order to unify all of mankind under the power of evil. An astute plan hatched by satan so that the antichrist takes the place that has been prepared for him.

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls us to reflect upon man's limitations, upon man's finitude. Man cannot move the sun from its place, thus he cannot deny God His Creation, without man himself suffering for it and suffering excessively.

He blesses those who do not separate from Mother Mary, those who maintain themselves in Her Womb, those who nourish themselves from the Mother's Love, those who follow His Footsteps, those who recognize the Co-redeemer, those who Consecrate themselves to Her Immaculate Heart, because from the Mother's hand the Remnant Church will rise.

**FOR OUR MOTHER WILL RETURN THE EARTH AND MANKIND, TO THEIR CREATOR.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
OCTOBER 24, 2010**

**WITH THE GAZE ON THE WILL OF GOD, THIS IS HOW MY SON'S PEOPLE WALK:  
THIRSTING BUT REFRESHED; TIRED, BUT NOT DESPONDENT.**

Beloved children, seek the light of God, do not walk in the dark. I am beside each one of you.

**EMBRACE THE CROSS:** When you see it in the sky you will know that the darkness is near. Do not fear because the light contained within the Cross will not cease. I will be a lamp in the heart of My children.

Beloved children: My Heart bleeds for each soul that strays, that succumbs before the inexorable weight of spiritual mutilation, which passes by mercilessly tearing down those who go through life without God.

The devil whips consciences, flooding them with a modernism based on the total degradation of the human being. The human mind, crazed, will establish its false law: "united humanity."

The empire of terror has risen, the mask of “freedom for the nations” broke through in this instant of struggle between the Light and the darkness. Man has trespassed against the Divine Laws. The sun will darken, darkness will reign.

**I CALL MY BELOVED PRIESTS TO RETAKE THE STRENGTH OF THE DIVINE WORD.**

Beloved children, science will have its end and mankind will return to ancient times.

Pray for Israel: death will arrive.

Pray for Chile: it will suffer.

Pray for Central America.

Pray for Brazil: its people will suffer.

Beloved, in this instant in which Creation moans in a single voice, seek God and do not separate yourselves from His Merciful Love. I suffer for each one of My own.

**IT IS TIME TO PREPARE YOURSELVES.**

**I OFFER YOU MY HEART, MY WOMB IS AN ARC OF SALVATION.**

Pray the Rosary, and offer it for humanity. Do not grow weak, do not fall, do not turn away.

**I INTERCEDE FOR ALL, CALL ME, I HASTEN TO YOU.**

**I TAKE YOU AWAY FROM THE WILES OF EVIL AND GUIDE YOU TOWARDS MY SON.**

**THE TIMES OF BLESSING WILL COME.**

Little ones, I LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU.

Do not fear, this Pilgrim of Love will not abandon you.

**I AM MOTHER OF HUMANITY.**

Do not fear, as Mother, I protect you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT’S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**WE SEE THE CRISIS ACCELERATE IN ALL ASPECTS.**

The man that loves God, moans within himself, with labor pains along with Creation.

There are those who in their ignorance want to take God out of His Creation and impose false ideologies.

Humanity will not wake up until it is purified.

Man will return to his origins, without technological advancements or scientific advances.

This is the hour to enter the Spirit and whoever wishes it thus let him strive to reach the goal.

This is the moment to fill the lamp with oil.

The antichrist prepares his apparition. Communism supports him.

The man of God must not cease to pray, because the one who prays does not sleep, and evil cannot make easy prey of the one who does not sleep.

The Woman Clothed with the Sun with the moon under Her feet is Our Mother and does not rest.

**SHE FIGHTS FOR HER CHILDREN AND YOU WHO READ THIS MESSAGE,  
ARE HER CHILD, DO NOT FEAR.  
GOD WILL TRIUMPH, AND OUR MOTHER WILL NOT LEAVE US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGEN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 1, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE JOY OF BROTHERHOOD IS DISTINCTIVE OF GOD'S CHILDREN.  
FRATERNAL LOVE INCREASES BLESSING, IT STRENGTHENS THE FAITHFUL.  
THE CHURCH IS NOT FOUNDED UPON MOVING SANDS, BUT UPON FIRM ROCK.**

The forces of evil advance against God's People. The church fights against satan's spawn in a bloody battle that surpasses the physical and is accentuated in the spiritual.

Technological advancements will be the principal weapon of the malignant one in order to possess the minds of men and control the lukewarm of heart and those who live away from the Divine Love.

Children, the dragon has come out of its hiding place in order to show its power, it advances without man perceiving its steps. The fire from its mouth will devour the Earth, the poison that it distills will exterminate a great portion of humanity. With chains it will drag its captives. Its voice will make the Earth tremble.

The usurper works to weaken the heart of the Church, and so split one against the other within the Church until it is divided. He will plunder the Temples and seek his loot among souls. He will delight in the flesh of innocents. **THE ANGELS WILL DESCEND AND WILL RESCUE THE HOLY PEOPLE.**

Little ones do not close yourselves off to what is coming. Prepare yourselves, pray, nourish yourselves with My Son's Body and Blood in the Eucharist.

Beloved children, do not forget to pray for the souls of Purgatory.

My beloved, pain and death will come once again. The Earth will tremble.

Pray for Chile.

Pray for Argentina: it will undergo moments of suffering.

Pray for the United States.

Pray for Indonesia.

Water is no longer man's ally. Where there is desert, there will be water.  
A country of peace will live moments of tension.

**PRAY FOR THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS.**

**UNITE, PRAYER MUST NOT DECAY.**

**PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY.**

**THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE FIND THEIR REFUGE AND STRENGTH IN PRAYER.**

Do not grow weak; My Son does not abandon you. This Mother does not abandon you.  
Do not continue with deaf ears.  
My calls are urgent.  
I love you. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

### **OUR MOTHER CALLS US TO UNITE AS PART OF THE MYSTICAL BODY.**

Unity is necessary in this instant; the antichrist moves his pieces in order to take control of the world.

We are living the preamble to a merciless spiritual battle.

Faith must be maintained at its maximum, hydrating it with Divine nourishment: **"THE EUCHARIST."**

Prayer, preceded by due preparation, is a powerful weapon.

We cannot turn a blind eye to the current panorama that mankind is living.

Let us cry out for Our Blessed Mother's intercession.

Let us pray the Holy Rosary and spread its importance.

Let us be messengers of peace.

***"SALVATION COMES FROM OUR GOD, WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND FROM THE LAMB"***  
***(REV 7:10)***

### **MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA NOVEMBER 5, 2010**

Beloved children:

**IT IS INDISPENSABLE THAT YOU UNITE YOURSELVES WITH MY HOUSE, BEFORE NIGHT FALLS.**

My faithful ones enjoy blessing and maintain faith as a flag, they live My Commandment of Love fully. They pray without ceasing for one another.

Children, do not ignore the action. Man easily falls into weaknesses without perceiving it.



**IN THIS INSTANT AND IN THOSE THAT FOLLOW,  
YOU HAVE THE OBLIGATION TO PRAY AND OFFER UP FOR THOSE WHO ARE TROUBLED,  
LIKE THE BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT YOU ARE.**

Nature feels alone and abandoned before a humanity that has aborted, mutilated and exiled it. Nature resembles a cocoon that holds within it the most beautiful fruit; man has cut the fruit before. Nature cries its misfortune and shudders from pain.

**BELOVED, YOU SUFFER THE MISFORTUNE OF IMPRUDENT BEHAVIOR.**

Humanity quickly approaches the long night. You have eyes but will not be able to see. Sin will give birth to darkness. The cold will penetrate the body from the entrails out.

My Mercy will halt everything, it will halt all technological and scientific advancement in order to give way to the conscience. My faithful will be a lamp filled with oil, like torches and in the midst of the darkness they will give light.

My beloved: the earth trembles and will tremble.

The mind of those who do not love will spread terror very soon.

Water will hit harder.

Pray for Asia.  
Pray for Europe.  
Pray for North America.  
Pray for Brazil.  
Pray for Costa Rica.

**NATURE SPEAKS TO YOU, IT CALLS YOU TO RETURN TO ME.  
THE SIGNS DO NOT WAIT, RECOGNIZE THEM.  
DO NOT WAIT TO CONVERT.**

Creation agonizes; purity is taken away from the innocents, the youth does not recognize Me, adults abandon themselves in the current of the world that feeds sin.

Little ones: I Am Love, My Love claims you.

Fight against evil, praying, being messengers of peace, giving testimony, fortifying yourselves in faith.

**BLESSED ARE THEY WHO WALK BY FAITH. THEY WILL SIT AT MY TABLE.**

Children, heed My call.

I am with My People.  
I bless you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

#### **LOVE:**

**A WORD RARELY RECOGNIZED TODAY IN ITS TRUE DIMENSION, TO ITS FULL EXTENT.**

Clearly Our Lord calls us to deepen prayer, to live in a different way, to not let ourselves be swept away by the uncontrolled modernisms, **TO BE MORE LIKE HIM AND LESS WORLDLY.**

He clearly calls us to observe, not just to see. That looking means stopping to reflect upon the events that shake humanity.

Clearly Our Lord reveals to us an important fact on a spiritual level, about the effect of sin in the moment of the days of darkness. Not to frighten us but so that we are conscious of the dimension of sin and how fatal it is for man.

Let us heed the call.

**WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD; WE ARE HIS FLOCK, THE PEOPLE THAT HE LOVES.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 10, 2010**

My beloved People:

**YOU WALK, YES, YOU WALK.  
YOUR ROOTS DO NOT MAINTAIN THEMSELVES IN THE EARTH; YOUR ROOTS ARE IN MY  
HOUSE.  
YOU JOURNEY IN THIS LAND, YOU JOURNEY TOWARDS MY HOUSE.**

I suffer for those children who do not heed My calls and those of My Mother.  
I suffer for those children who continue to ignore the signs that, by Our Will, Creation gives  
man day to day.  
I suffer for those who continue to destroy My Creation.  
I suffer for those who take the lives of their brothers and sisters.  
I suffer for the innocents who are abused.  
I suffer, I suffer for the unbridled youth.  
I suffer, I suffer for the broken families.  
I suffer, I suffer because mankind is killing love.

My People, My People, you who hear My cries: supply the love that your brothers and  
sisters deny Me.

My People, My People, you who hear My cries: I invite you to store in your heart LOVE,  
CHARITY, FORGIVENESS, COMPASSION, HOPE, OBEDIENCE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, and above all  
FAITH, faith in LOVE, faith in MY MERCY, faith in MY FORGIVENESS.

I invite you to store all the possible spiritual goods, through a continued practice in the  
action and behavior of every instant.

I invite you to store and store Love; forgotten, but Love lives as I live.  
Store up for the times of tribulation, store up because the enemy comes against My Church.  
Store up because My people will be harshly scourged.  
Store up for those instants in which, human that you are, you feel desolation. Store hope  
and faith so you do not decline.

My People, I have warned so much, I have called so much and even as King and Lord of all  
that is created, I will continue to call My People, so that they turn their gaze and do not fall  
into the devil's nets.

**THIS INSTANT, IS AN INSTANT OF PRAYER, AN INSTANT FOR STORING SPIRITUAL GOODS,  
FOR NOURISHING AND FORTIFYING YOURSELVES IN EACH SACRAMENT.**

My People, turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation; there is not a sinner who cannot reach My Forgiveness, if he (she) comes to Me truly repentant.

**IT IS TIME AND INSTANT TO PRAY, TO PRAY FOR CREATION THAT IS ABOUT TO EXPIRE  
AND IN THAT EXPIRATION FILLED WITH NOSTALGIA, IT STILL FIGHTS SO THAT MAN  
RETURNS TO ME.**

**Moments of suffering**, moments of grief await humanity. I suffer for My beloved, I suffer for it. As King, I have given freedom to My own so that they choose the path to follow, but as King I give Creation freedom so that it calls to My People, so that it makes My people tremble and My own turn their gaze towards Me.

**PRAY. MY PEOPLE, IT IS AN INSTANT OF PRAYER AND SILENCE, OF OVERTURNING  
INWARDLY AND EXAMINING LIFE, OF EXAMINING BEHAVIOR, REVISING FEELINGS,  
EXAMINING THE LOVE  
OF EACH ONE TOWARDS HIMSELF/HERSELF AND TOWARDS HIS/HER NEIGHBOR.**

My People: return quickly to your King, I invite you to share My Table. For that you must act with righteousness and refuse the domination of the antichrist who today raises people against people, quietly, without you noticing it. His snares fill the minds of world leaders so that nations look upon each other with contempt, so that nations rise against one another.

I invite you to pray for the Middle East. This prayer is very important in this instant.

I invite you to pray for the country of peace: Costa Rica.

I invite you to pray for Brazil.

I invite you to pray for Mexico with promptitude. It will be shaken.

I invite you to pray with promptitude for France. Suffering will pass through this land of Mine.

**My People, do not fear. Whoever remains in Me, does not die.** I have promised eternal life, life in abundance. Whoever has faith, sees the hope of a happy encounter. Whoever has faith, trusts, placing all of their worries into My Heart, so that I may guide them.

**DO NOT FEAR, MY PEOPLE, DO NOT FEAR! I, YOUR KING, AM WITH YOU.  
I LOVE YOU,  
YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND I CLOTHE YOU WITH THE ARMOR OF MY LOVE,  
BEFORE WHICH THE DEMONS FLEE.**

I bless you, remain in My peace, do not fear.  
I am with you.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**TODAY WE HAVE HEARD A DIVINE LAMENTATION.**

This is to remind us that as the Passion, Death and Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ are a present act, in the same way, the Divine Lamentation for the sins of men is in this present act. And as the Trinitarian Love is a present act, the Divine Mercy is also a present act. And as the Trinitarian Love is too, in a present act, in the same way, the Divine Lamentation for the sins of man is in a present act as well.

God is the same One of yesterday, of today and always; and therefore suffering did not pass in Him, but continues because of each sinner. A King that being King humbles himself before an ungrateful humanity. A God that does not hide His pain, so that His children halt on the path.

**I FEEL THAT OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST WANTS  
US TO EXAMINE OURSELVES IN LOVE.**

How our Lord lamented and laments, because of man's denial that continues to bring disgraces and disgraces to mankind!

Let us be that light, that torch, that lamp like our Lord has asked, that each day keeps and stores oil, the best oil: of love, of charity, of forgiveness, of giving, of forgetting, of not feeling offenses, of commitment; the oil of hope, but above all, fill these lamps of ours, with the oil of faith, of the faith in a God of Love, in a God of Forgiveness, in a God of Mercy.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 13, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY WOMB.  
EACH ONE OF YOU PALPITATES WITHIN ME.**

I invite you to maintain yourselves in prayer. I invite you to heed My calls, being ambassadors of peace, humility, love, charity, commitment, obedience and practice of the Commandments, the Beatitudes and the Sacraments.

In each step, glance and gesture My children are faithful fulfillers of the love of neighbor.

**LITTLE ONES: IT IS TIME TO PRAY AND KEEP EXTERNAL SILENCE,  
THIS WAY YOU WILL HEAR MY SON JESUS CHRIST.**

Humanity lives in a continuous agitation that clouds thinking; therefore you do not meditate on the reality in which the entire world lives.

Children, remain alert to the signs of the times: larishment united to the fashion, does not leave the controversiality of the present instant hidden. Moral values have been concealed under a false freedom.

**CREATION IS SICK,  
CONTAMINATED BY THE EXCESS OF HUMANITY'S SIN.**

The climate is only one reaction of this sickness. Creation is like a body, and as such it is contaminated and reacts to the saturation of toxicity that man, instant to instant, deposits upon it. **THE CLIMATE WILL NEVER AGAIN BE CONSTANT**; man has burst and broken the seasons worldwide.

Humanity has desecrated the Cosmos and the Cosmos demands atonement.

A fire comes to Earth, man will be astonished.

Children: the Earth will move again, the shadow of pain will pass, the lament will be heard. The Earth will accelerate its walking, varying the seasons even more, leading to extreme suffering for all the inhabitants of the Earth.

**Pray for Chile, beloved children; pray for Chile and the Empire of the North.**

Remain alert; the enemy of man, the devil, seizes the minds of human beings in order to make them rise, nations against nations. The dragon raises its arms, from its mouth poisonous fire will emerge.

**IT IS NOT AN INSTANT TO STOP PRAYER.**

Once again, as I have called you before, pray for Costa Rica, pray for Nicaragua.  
Pray for Israel.

**THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PROPHECIES, WHICH OPEN THE GREAT TRIBULATION,  
PRECIPITATES.**

My Son's Church must be aware of the urgent need for UNITY. Turn to the Sacrament of the Eucharist, share the Table.

**I invite you to pray the Holy Rosary daily, living each HAIL MARY In your soul. I intercede for whoever prays and meditates each Rosary. I protect every child, every place, every home in which the Rosary is prayed with devotion daily.**

Cover yourselves with My Divine Son's Most Precious Blood.

I invite all the souls consecrated to My Divine Son, to call the People of God to prayer.

**HUMANITY HANGS FROM A SIGH.**

The man who turns to My Son finds comfort and relief.  
The man who turns to My Son does not know loneliness.  
I love you Children, I love you. Do not lose heart, walk towards Eternal Life.  
The man who turns to My Son finds Mercy.

**MY MANTLE COVERS ALL. MY MANTLE PROTECTS YOU.  
NEVER IGNORE THE PLEAS OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.  
I PROTECT YOU, I WALK BESIDE MY OWN.**

Come to My Immaculate Heart.

**BELIEVE AND WHAT YOU ASK FOR WILL BE FULFILLED.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

A new invitation to pray, to be obedient, to be fulfillers of the Divine Will that does not hide, even before the indescribable human sins, it does not hide ITS LOVE FOR MAN.

A call from the MOTHER WHO ASKS HER OWN TO BE IMITATORS OF HER FAITH, OF HER ACTION AND BEHAVIOR, OF THAT KEEPING EVERYTHING IN THE SECRET OF HER HEART AND MAINTAINING INTERNALLY THAT UNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

### **SILENCE, HUMANITY, SILENCE!**

We need SILENCE, in order to hear GOD and so that the human heart becomes softened and sees what is happening worldwide.

Creation is sick, contaminated by the excess of humanity's sin.

The Mother tells how man has dirtied Creation through sin and the likeness to a sick, dying body. She uses a very strong word: "**DESECRATED**," a word that shakes our being and pierces our heart.

### **MAN HAS DESECRATED THE COSMOS AND THE GREAT TRIBULATION EMERGES.**

But before so much that threatens man, is the weapon to combat, the weapon that will lift man from the mud, even the most incredulous: **MOTHER MARY AND THE HOLY ROSARY.**

Let us trust in Our Mother and pray united as brothers and sisters in a single heart.

The Divine Mercy has allowed you, brother or sister, to read this message; let us unite in prayer.

The Divine Mercy has allowed you to read this message, so that united; we may form a single heart.

Amen.



**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 21, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I AM THE PILGRIM MOTHER WHO TRAVELS THROUGHOUT THE EARTH WITHOUT REST,  
IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I awaken the men of good will, who pray and share with this Mother, the suffering for those who do not convert, for those who do not heed My Son's calls and My calls.

**I INVITE YOU TO SATIATE MY SON'S THIRST FOR SOULS.**

I do not stop, my walking is continuous. I go from nation to nation, from town to town, I seek repentant hearts that cry out for My Son's Mercy.

Beloved, soften your heart. The darkness of sin has taken possession of men.

You are already entering the moments in which the darkness will cover not only man's physical body but the soul and the soul will give light or darkness, peace or despair.

**THE PURIFICATION GROWS QUICKLY.** It grows with the foolishness of a sinful humankind, it grows with the continual wave of great sins, it grows before the diversity of masks that hide the magnitude of offenses with which MY SON IS HURT AND MY HEART IS HURT EACH INSTANT.

The purification grows quickly, human laments expand throughout the Earth, man's groaning will be carried with the wind, like dust.

**HOW I SUFFER FOR MY CHILDREN!**

There will not be a town that is without suffering, without weeping. From north to south, from east to west, the Earth will crack and will tremble with force, the sea will rise. Nature lets itself die so as not to serve those who aborted it.

Heaven lets its tears fall abundantly upon the face of the Earth, men will suffer because of it and will wish for the sun. The sun will come, and it will make the fields burn and will wound man.

**LITTLE ONES, I ANNOUNCE TO YOU SO THAT YOU PREPARE YOURSELVES. I SUFFER FOR  
YOU.**

Pray for Brazil, pain will come.

Pray for the nations of Central America, a bellicose event will shake them.

Pray for Chile, the lamentations are not long in coming.

Pray for China, death looms.

Pray for Argentina, it will tremble.

Pray for the Church, it will be shaken.

Raise your eyes upward, the firmament speaks to man. The sun spreads suffering upon humanity.

**I WILL NOT STOP. I PILGRIMAGE AND WILL PILGRIMAGE CALLING YOU AND COMFORTING YOU.**

I am Mother of children with hard hearts, who do not heed My calls.

How I suffer for the present-day Herods who give death to innocents!

Beloved of My Heart: You do not walk alone, this YOUR PILGRIM MOTHER brings you the weapon in order for you to conquer: **MY ROSARY**.

Children, do not decline before adversity. A sense of repentance leads to an act of repentance and this leads you to enjoy God's Mercy.

Maintain yourselves alert, unite, pray for one another.

**PRAYER IS STRENGTH UPON THE HELPLESS, IT IS A RIVER THAT SATIATES THIRST, IT IS MANA THAT STRENGTHENS THE STRONG.**

Do not refuse salvation.

**TAKE MY HAND, I LEAD YOU TOWARDS MY SON.  
I OFFER YOU MY HEART, IN IT I KEEP YOU.  
HEED MY CALL.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**OUR PILGRIM MOTHER STRENGTHENS US WITH THE WEAPON THAT IS THE HOLY ROSARY.**

A Hail Mary is a shield, is nourishment, is strength, is LOVE. Word before which demons are driven away and that humanity lacks at this instant.

How much evil has man brought upon himself with the homicide of abortion and of the abuse of the innocents!

With each innocent that has been separated from life, a demon takes control of a human being.

Brothers and sisters, mankind's purification is a breath away. The whole Earth is going to collapse.

**FAITH MUST GROW IN EACH ONE OF US.**

Our Blessed Mother warns us about new disasters throughout the Earth: earthquakes, tsunamis, fire and floods. What more do we wait for in order to believe?

**PRAYER IS UNITY, IT IS SOLIDARITY, IT IS A DEFENSE, IT IS FAITH.**

The specter of war does not stop, it threatens man, it rises up against man.

**LET US READ THIS CALL ATTENTIVELY, LET US NOT FORGET MOTHER MARY'S WORDS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 23, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I INVITE YOU TO WALK, ILLUMINATED BY THE SUN OF THE DIVINE WILL,  
SO THAT MAN SIGHS FOR THE LOVE OF HIS CREATOR.  
THE DIVINE MERCY OPENS ITSELF TO ITS CHILDREN,  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT FEEL ABANDONED AND CONVERT.**

Beloved children, I urge you to prayer. I urge you to pray the **HOLY ROSARY** throughout the whole world and in this way, all unite in **THE GREATEST CHAIN OF PRAYER**. Unity in the same prayer is essential.

In the **HOLY ROSARY** you pray the **CREED**, reaffirming faith in one God, faith in the Most Holy Trinity. You pray for the Unity of the Church, the Resurrection of the Flesh, Eternal Life. You pray the **OUR FATHER** asking that the Kingdom come to man, that the Trinitarian Will be done on Earth, as it is in Heaven. You ask for spiritual bread and material bread, you ask not to fall into temptation. You pray the **HAIL MARY** asking My intercession and here I am to intercede for My faithful children.

Little ones: the malignant one works his appearance and before this act, fights to lead man towards hecatomb and fight among the nations. The malignant one fights against My Son's Church, he fights against the children of the Woman Clothed with the Sun.

**THE DEVIL WILL NOT BE VICTORIOUS.** For that the faithful People must remain united in prayer, in a true testimony of Divine Love, before which the devil cannot win.

Before this **MAN WILL BE PURIFIED** time and time again. Humanity will suffer. The elements will turn against man. What served man before, will turn against him. The earth spills out its force and it makes man, who will suffer very soon, weep.

Water will again scourge man, the air will carry the plague with great quickness throughout the whole world, fire will rise in one country and then another, the earth will shake soon.

Children, you will be scourged repeatedly. How I suffer for it! Those who are powerful will bring suffering, in their eagerness to seize mankind.

Little ones: fire will come forth.

Pray for Iceland.

Pray for San Francisco, water rises above the land that shakes.

The air will be contaminated.

Insistently I have invited you pray for Asia, do not fall.

The specter of war rises.

Pray for the Middle East.

Pray for Costa Rica.

Pray for Nicaragua.

Mankind has blindfolded its eyes, with the aim to evade sin. Because of that the moon blushes before mankind's eyes. The sun will blush causing severe damages. The air will harm man, it will contaminate food.

Industry will contaminate a great country.

Pray for the United States, suffering will pass through this land.

I suffer for My children, I suffer for those who do not believe in My calls.

I suffer for those souls that confuse those who are Mine, misleading them.

I suffer for those who rise against Me.

I suffer for those who do not love My Son and deny Him repeatedly.

The stars will darken for three days.

**CHILDREN OF MY HEART: DO NOT LOSE HEART, MY CALLS ARE URGENT.  
I ALERT YOU INSISTENTLY, SUPPLY YOURSELVES WITH WHAT IS NECESSARY BEFORE  
NIGHT FALLS.  
I WILL NOT STOP; I PILGRIMAGE FROM HEART TO HEART. OPEN THE DOOR TO ME.**

I call you to return to the true path. Leave aside perdition.

Turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Nourish yourselves from My Divine Son's Body and Blood.

Allow yourselves to soar through the skies without the bondage of the mundane, turn to the Divine Mercy, enjoy true freedom.

**DO NOT FEAR, GOD CALLS YOU: IT IS NOT HIM WHO PUNISHES.  
HUMAN OBSTINACY LEADS TO THE ABYSS.  
BELOVED, I ESPECIALLY BLESS WHOEVER LOOKS UPON THIS CALL OF MINE WITH FAITH.**

Solicit a special favor and remain in the state of grace.

I love you, little ones.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**SIN IS LIVING FAR FROM ONESELF. SIN IS DENYING ONESELF SALVATION.  
PRAYER IS COMMUNICATION WITH GOD AND WITH OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Our Mother reiterates Her call to **THE CHAIN OF PRAYER**, which She insistently solicits of us. The response has not been the appropriate one, since we are invited again to retake it in **CRITICAL INSTANTS** in which humanity **"HANGS BY A BREATH"**. Man has divided himself, between pleasure and falsity. I insist you to take up again the prayer of the Holy Rosary.

Brother and Sister, **WAKE UP**; the events in any place on the earth in this instant have a worldwide consequence. Do not continue to look upon pain at a distance, pray for one another since all the countries plow the same ground.

The Law of God is not to be feared, but to be lived with an attitude of faith and love.

The elements will beat man not only naturally (earthquakes, tsunamis, eruptions and others) but as means that man will use to attack his neighbors; the air will be used as a means to bring death (planes of war), the earth will tremble hearing man's cry (fighting), water will transport war from one place to another (ships of war, etc.), fire will devour the land (armament).

**HUMANITY MUST WAKE UP; PAIN WALKS FROM PLACE TO PLACE.  
THE WARNINGS ARE CONSTANT, ONLY PRAYER AND CONVERSION  
WILL LESSEN ALL THAT IS PROPHESED.**

Humanity must wake up, but man has become inclement with himself and does not heed, does not see, does not reflect.

**LET US CRY OUT FOR DIVINE MERCY, WHICH DOES NOT CLOSE ITS HEART TO ANY  
REPENTANT CHILD.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
NOVEMBER 28, 2010**

Beloved children:

**MY GAZE REMAINS UPON MY PEOPLE.  
MY WORD WILL KEEP REIGNING ETERNALLY.  
THE ATTACKS WILL NOT STOP THE TRIUMPH OF MY WILL UPON EVERY HUMAN BEING.  
PERSEVERE, BELOVED CHILDREN, PERSEVERE.**

Evil has thrown its dart of hate upon humanity, and humanity has ignored Me, being easy prey. The minds made huge by power ally themselves, causing pain to the nations, the borders will close.

My children continue to create false idols. They hand themselves over to them, dazed by the voices of pleasure and of false ideals that will lead them to kill their brothers and sisters. Evil spreads with the wind, poisoning the weak minds that do not know My Love. Prey of the malignant one, they become inflamed against their brothers and sisters.

**Pray for Europe.  
Pray for Asia.**

Pray for the Middle East.  
The water continues its course.  
Death will dress in white.  
Nature does not give truce.

**DARKNESS APPROACHES QUIETLY THE SLY.  
DO NOT FEAR, MY LIGHT WILL ILLUMINATE MY FAITHFUL,  
AND THEY WILL BE TORCHES THAT EVIL WILL NOT BE ABLE TO TOUCH.**

In this waiting period that you have begun in Advent, I call you to maintain an attitude of change. I invite you to set a GOAL that marks definitively the change in you, beloved children. It is essential for everyone, to eliminate the attitudes, the vices that hold you back from coming to me fully.

Understand that these are instants before which you must go in haste. The day is agonizing before the night that has come earlier than expected, and before the mighty sun, the night hides again. The day and night rush, one to decline and the other to hide. Time is not time; it was greatly shortened and it will be shortened even more, before an earth that will shake with force.

**I SEE, WITH MY HEART PIERCED BY SUFFERING, HOW I AM AVOIDED BY THE HUMAN  
WORD.**

My People deny the existence of the place of fire in which souls suffer because of their bad behavior in life. In hell souls suffer enormously before My Absence; the punishment is very painful.

Evil has taken the hearts of the enraged man.

**PRAY, MAKE REPARATION, CONVERT AND TURN TO MY MERCY.  
I DO NOT ABANDON ANY OF THOSE WHO COME TO ME REPENTANT. I JUST WAIT FOR A  
WORD IN ORDER TO HEAL YOU, TO INVITE YOU TO MY TABLE.**

How much debate over the fulfillment of each one of the prophecies!... And when you have them in front of you, you do not recognize them.

I have been cast out from the heart of man.

My Name that is above all name, is no longer heard.

The youth have lost every value: the men dress in silk and the women dress like men.

My representatives do not love us: My Mother and I, as they should love us.

Communism grows, the weapons of destruction move in dangerous hands.

Hate increases among the nations.

Hunger walks the earth.

Innocents are exterminated.

The family is disintegrated.

Technology has created massive concentration camps in homes.

Man does not value life.

Drugs are overabundant without control.

You have buried My Commandments so as not to feel remorse.

My Mother that pilgrims throughout the world in search of souls, is despised and rejected.

My Body and Blood are not received worthily.

I am profaned time and time again. You present yourselves before Me dressed unworthily.

I am despised time and time again.

False prophets proliferate, evil has seized souls.

Nature scourges man time and time again before the sin increasing without control.

The winds of war are heard everywhere.

The dragon has awakened. The path of the antichrist has been opened; the seal is placed on man unceremoniously.

My Temples lie empty.

**HOW MANY SIGNS!... AND YOU DO NOT WAKE UP!**

My children, a political event will invade humanity with terror. My Church is flogged.

**IT IS TIME FOR PRAYER, FOR UNITY AND FOR COMING CLOSE TO ME.**

I do not abandon you, even though the darkness may come, My Light will not leave you.

Keep faith in My Promise of protection, of Love and of Blessing.

**I AM WAITING, COME TO ME!**

**MY FAITHFUL WILL REMAIN IN MY HAND.**

**I AM A KING WAITING FOR HIS FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

Remain in My Peace.



Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**HOW MUCH URGENCY BEFORE THE IMMINENCE OF THE EVENTS ANNOUNCED  
BY HEAVEN FOR THIS GENERATION!**

A generation that does not know God, and submerges itself more and more in what is worldly and fleeting.

The snowfalls are an announcement of death in many countries. "Death dresses in white" before nature that sees man completely indifferently.

An Advent more, full of good intentions like many others; but...what is man's reality? We are invited to change, before an urgent necessity of salvation for man who does not discern the signs of the times, but on the contrary denies it time and time again, seeking excuses so as not to believe, so as not to obey.

**THE MOMENT IS SERIOUS, MORE THAN YOU WANT TO SEE. THE MOMENT IS SERIOUS!**

But Our Lord Jesus Christ, who abounds in Mercy, reminds man, that He keeps the door open so that we are all saved.

Prayer is the remedy that leads us to be aware, to wish to remain in a state of grace; that leads us to taste of the Divine Nourishment, of the peace and harmony among men.

**PRAYER ON A GLOBAL LEVEL IS THE VACCINE THAT STRENGTHENS THE HUMAN RACE.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 1, 2010**

Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived Without Sin.

Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived Without Sin.  
Hail Mary Most Pure, Conceived Without Sin.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I love you. **MY HEART REMAINS UPON ALL OF HUMANITY, UPON ALL OF HUMANITY.** My Mantle has fallen upon each human child to protect him in these instants in which **MANKIND NO LONGER WALKS**; mankind no longer walks. It is drawn; it is drawn towards the fulfillment of the great events that will mark the future of this Earth.

**HUNGER WILL SCOURGE ALL THE EARTH.  
I INVITE YOU PROMPTLY TO TAKE THE NECESSARY PREVISIONS.**

A great battle looms on a spiritual level. From there comes My insistent call to fortify yourselves in **PRAYER**, in **CONFESSION**, in the **EUCCHARISTIC NOURISHMENT**, otherwise you will not be able to resist.

**MY HAND SUPPORTS YOU AND WILL SUPPORT YOU; DO NOT FEAR.**

My Son respects man's will. From you must be born the desire to come and receive the Eucharistic nourishment daily. Many of My children cling to the idea that without causing their brothers and sisters harm, they can live a good spirituality. And that is true, but they will not merge, they will not soar through the spiritual heights, if they do not fulfill the Commandments and the Sacraments of the Church.

"Prayer Face to face with My Son" is necessary.  
It is necessary to confess sins, reconciliation is necessary.  
It is necessary to love without measure.  
It is necessary to receive the Eucharist.

Beloved of My Heart: How much pain is in Me! How much pain before so much adversity upon humanity! How My Maternal Heart wishes to present to you a different panorama from the one I must transmit to you, beloved children!

**MANKIND NO LONGER WALKS.** Have this present: "a magnet"; in this generation all of the events announced during so many, many years converge like a magnet. They converge for their fulfillment before the maximum degree of sin that man has reached.

Your responsibility is to all form an unbreakable, strong chain; It is uniting shoulder to shoulder in order to elevate to Heaven an **INFINITE WALL OF LOVE**, since this will be what will minimize in great measure what is coming, but it will not annul it.

An event will shake the world, and you must pray without tiring so that your brothers and sisters who stagger, do not fall.

Pray, My beloved, pray for Chile.  
Pray, beloved Children of My Heart, for Brazil.  
Pray for Bolivia.  
Pray because water will reach the coasts of the United States and purify it.  
Pray, My beloved, pray for Spain.  
Pray, pray for Argentina.  
Pray, pray for Costa Rica.

My beloved:

**AWARENESS OF THE PROMPTITUDE OF THE COMING EVENTS IS URGENT.**

Man has challenged his God and He has responded with infinite Mercy. Now in this instant, it is all of Creation that desires to pay tribute to its Creator, purifying mankind as it happened in the past.

**I INVITE YOU TO TAKE PURITY TO THE INNOCENTS.** That their eyes may not see that fatal mirror that man has placed before his eyes. Thus, with that purity, with that maternal love with which I lull My Child, thus I desire that all the souls bring out from their being that maternity hidden in every woman and in every man, so that with your prayers softened and pure, you bring comfort to the innocents that suffer and that will suffer greatly with the coming instants of tragedy that await man.

**I INVITE YOU TO BE TRUE TESTIMONIES OF FRATERNAL LOVE.**

**I INVITE YOU TO BE CONSCIOUS OF THIS INSTANT.**

How much My Maternal Heart hurts! Calling so much, calling so much.... and I continue to be ignored!

How much My Maternal Heart hurts, because you will have to suffer greatly for you to cry out to Me!

How is it that you will have to seek Me out of pain and not out of love?

How is it that the tragedies that come soon upon many and many lands, will be the ones to make some, only some turn towards My Son again?

How is it that in this instant My children's heart has ceased to be of flesh and the great Divine Sculptor, with a chisel, has to remove the rock that covers man's heart in order to find within a little piece of flesh?

How My Heart hurts before so many millions of children that hand themselves over to the antichrist!

Beloved Children:

**I INVITE YOU TO BLESS THE LAND WHERE YOU LIVE AND TO BLESS THE WHOLE WORLD.**

Bless constantly and bless yourselves and declare yourselves property of Jesus Christ My Son. Declare with your word, that evil will not prevail against you.

**THIS YOUR MOTHER, CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WILL RESCUE YOU AND HOLDING YOUR HAND I WILL PRESENT YOU BEFORE MY SON.**

Remain in My Son's peace, remain in My love.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

Mother Mary allowed me to see a vision:

I saw many human beings that fight with one another, blood runs in Rome, in France and in England.... Soon. I see pain; like a shadow that brings to the world... laments and killings for a bit of bread.

I see the Blessed Virgin dressed in mourning (in black). She cries out to the Most Holy Trinity for all the nations. She fights against the forces of evil that approach man.

I see legions of demons. Saint Michael the Archangel accompanies Mother Mary. I see them triumphant in the end, beside the Church, but after a long purification that entails a great plague, which will go through all the Earth. It is not just any plague, it is a plague of war, of disease, of spiritual attack, and of suffering.

Mother Mary's pain has permeated my being.

**Let us hear this call and be aware of our responsibility as children of God. Let us be true and respond quickly.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 6, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU ALONG WITH YOUR FAMILIES.  
I BLESS THE EYES THAT READ MY APPEALS, MEDITATE THEM AND LIVE THEM  
IN PRACTICE EVERYDAY.**

Children, the sun remains in the firmament and you see it shine daily, it gives you heat and seems to do nothing. If the sun goes away, you feel cold and you fear the darkness.

My Son always remains faithful to His children. It seems to you that He does nothing, and He does everything. He gives you everything that you need. But you distance yourselves voluntarily, without realizing that if you turn away from Him, you become lost, and your heart turns to stone, without feelings. You do not realize that the darkness seizes the human being when he or she does not have God.

The path of every man remains lit. No path is given with darkness. It is the will of each human being that darkens their own path.

Children: pray the Holy Rosary each day. This is a weapon against evil's attacks. Anoint the frames of the external doors of your homes with holy water; but it is more helpful that you anoint yourselves with the fulfillment of the Commandments and of the Sacraments, also reconciling yourselves with My Son and receiving Him in the Eucharist.

**CHILDREN, WHY DO YOU SLEEP? WAKE UP! YOU DO NOT SEE THE SIGNS.**

Words of peace are approaching in the Middle East. These are only the anteroom of war.

Sin leads humankind to approach the apostasy every instant. I invite you to turn to the Eucharist, inexhaustible source of graces, so that you strengthen your faith, before controversy seizes the Church and they lead you by paths of perdition with a false religion.

Masonry is usurping the Church, undermining it little by little and smoothing out the path of the impostor. Evil sits, preparing the persecution of My children.

You My faithful: preserve tradition, cling to it, do not succumb before false modernisms. My Son is the same, yesterday, today and always.

Do not pay attention to those who give dates about the events. Nature itself clarifies the signs. The events tell you: WAKE UP! WHY DO YOU SLEEP?

**PRAY WITHOUT REST, PRAY, UNITE, CONVERT.**

Pray for Italy, do not abandon it in your prayers. It will suffer a great scourge.

Pray for Spain, it has forgotten My Son. It will weep.

Pray for Africa.

Pray for Portugal.

Pray: communism rises before the astonishment of the world, which will suffer.

The earth continues to tremble in the face of human sin. Man suffers because of it, death arrives silently. The earth opens before a surprised, hurt, but unrepentant man.

Who blames God for his griefs? Man.

Who has despised My calls? Man.

Who has abused of his freedom? Man.

Who loves, forgiving? God.

Children, do not deny the responsibility before all the facts that arise in this instant. Do not deny a just purification. **WAKE UP.** See the signs: the seasons are not marked by months, but by days. **THE ENTIRE COSMOS REMAINS IMMERSSED IN A SINGLE VOICE: "PURIFICATION".**

Children, apostles of these instants: pray and give testimony of Divine Love. I invite you, beloved apostles, to submerge yourselves in the DIVINE WILL, so that fused; you are LIGHT OF THE NATIONS in the midst of so much darkness.

Blood will run, man will regret. The earth burns, water does not put it out.

Beloved: the purification will bring the victory of the light over the darkness.

The Church will rise triumphant; pain will be transformed by joy. The prayers of the just are the wall of My Son's people.

Do not fear, I remain beside those who are Mine to guide them.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**"I WILL INJURE THE SHEPHERD AND THE SHEEP WILL SCATTER".  
THE CHURCH WILL BE WOUNDED, WHILE THE "FALSE ONE" WILL SCARE THE PEOPLE OF  
GOD.**

The fight against God's faithful is already brewing. The Woman Clothed with the Sun, is feared by those who already fight against the Church.

As our Mother tells us, wake up! Why are you sleeping? Natural disasters dictate to us the proximity of the Great Tribulation: the events around the world, the threats of war, the sin that has arisen, depravation. All of this forms part of all that prepares the most difficult times of mankind's history.

**LET US WAKE UP! HOW? PRAYING SO AS NOT TO FALL.**

An instant separates us. How much is that instant? ONLY GOD IN HIS INFINITE WILL KNOWS.

It is up to us, as children of God, to pray and nourish ourselves with the Eucharist, be living testimonies of whom dwells within us.

Man is responsible for all that happens.

**NOW IT IS UP TO US TO MAKE REPARATION AND REDOUBLE THIS REPARATION.**

Wake up! Why are you sleeping?

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 8, 2010**

My beloved:

**I BLESS YOU. YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, OF MY UNCONDITIONAL FIAT  
TO THE TRINITARIAN WILL. I LOVE YOU.**

Once more I invite you to renew the Consecration to My Immaculate Heart; I invite you to renew the consecration of all that you possess, to My Immaculate Heart.

The Most Holy Trinity has entrusted to Me at these instants the care of the Church and as a loving Mother, I continuously lay out the path so that you don't get lost. I announce to you all that is going to happen so that you convert, and what is coming does not take you by surprise. I speak to you in place after place, in language after language and in path after path, so that all of My children remain vigilant and alert in the face of the events that arise in these crucial instants of this generation.

Do not pay attention to those who announce the end of the world; this is a Trinitarian Jurisdiction, but it is well certain that this generation must be purified time and time again, since they have banished their King, they have sent Him far away, they have confined Him to oblivion and you do not obey My calls. You deny Me constantly, you call Me time and time again, because you believe that denying Me and constantly calling Me false in My apparitions and accusing My true prophets, you desire in this way to deny Me, in order to drive Me from the hearts of My children and that these continue to fall time and time again in the multiple sins that humanity forges, instant by instant.

**I INVITE YOU TO UNITE YOURSELVES TO THE RANKS OF FIDELITY.**

If you had faith the size of a mustard seed you would never stagger, you would not fear. Who fears? Who are the ones that deny My true prophets? Who are the ones that deny My Word and My calls? Those who live in sin and fear; they fear because they sin constantly.

**I INVITE YOU NOT TO STAGGER.**

Though you see the sun darken, though you see the moon become bloodstained, though you see the stars become dim, do not stagger in faith.

Though you see the waters rise over lands and create a new geography with this, do not fear, do not stagger in faith.

Though you see the plague come with unknown diseases before which science will not be able to create new ways to stop it, do not stagger in faith.

**INVOKE ME: HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN. BUT WITH FAITH THE SIZE OF A MUSTARD SEED. ALL WILL BE KEPT AWAY FROM YOU AND FROM YOUR FAMILIES, WITH FAITH.**

Though you live in the midst of war, though you feel hunger in the flesh, do not let faith stagger.

Though you are persecuted by the enemy of the Church, though you are victims of those who will apostatize, do not let faith stagger.



**THE ALL POWERFUL ONE IS AND WILL BE WITH THIS FAITHFUL PEOPLE AND THIS MOTHER THAT IS HERE BEFORE YOU DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, BECAUSE I AM THE WEAPON OF THE NEW COVENANT.**

Evangelize with your testimony. I need warriors of love in these instants. Before love everything melts, all evil falls. Be warriors of My Son's love, may love be nourished with your faith. May each pore of your skin exhale love towards your brothers and sisters. The faithful Church will fight with love and be triumphant, and it will rise jubilant dressed with purity and dignity.

For now maintain unity, do not involve yourselves in passing conversations that lead you to decay spiritually. Fight with the Word of Love, fight with the Feeling of Love, fight with love; be testimonies of the work and actions of My Son. Do not forget that you are My children, and that at every moment This Mother pronounced Fiat to the Trinitarian Will.

At this instant I invite you again to prayer, to strong and disinterested prayer, to prayer that is from heart to heart, from mind to mind, from spirit to spirit, to prayer in a single heart, beside My Heart. I invite you to renew yourselves through prayer, coming fully and confidently to the Trinitarian Will.

I invite you to give love in exchange for nothing, of nothing human. I invite you to be Temples of the Holy Spirit, worthy, pure, chaste, denying yourselves in order to please the Trinity.

Be conscious of the decay of this humanity that must be purified. Do not let faith stagger even though you see the hills open, even though the mountains and ranges tremble and fall and the plains prevail, do not let faith stumble.

The earth opens because it cries out to man, it demands man a change. There is so much sin upon the earth that it opens, speaking to man, who blind and deaf, does not listen to nature. The cold will permeate the entrails to resemble man, the cold the soul lives without its God, and this is a slight varnish. The mounts, the lands will be covered with white, with a whiteness that demands nature, trying to hide the blackness of sin.

**Pray, pray for the Untied States. Prayer is precise.**

**Pray for Brazil. It is in need of your prayers.**

**Pray for India. Death will pass over it.**

**Do not forget to pray for the whole world.**

**PRAY FOR YOURSELVES SO THAT YOU REMAIN STRONG AND CONFIDENT. DO NOT SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THE EUCHARIST: FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS AND THE SACRAMENTS.**

Do not let faith stagger. Though you see the Church shake, do not stagger. Hell, the demons will not prevail against Her. But the Church must be purified. This generation must be purified, because it has banished its God. But here I am, do not fear.

This Your Mother is beside each one of you, I guide you. Invoke: Hail Mary Most Pure, conceived without sin. I go to the ends of the Earth. I dwell in the heart of all those that cry out to me. Here I am, your Mother, do not fear, do not fear, do not fear..

Here I am, each one of you adorns My Maternal Mantle. Each one fills Me with joy with his/her prayers and his/her fidelity to My Son. You are the joyful fruit of My Womb. Onward My People! Onward! Be fulfillers of My Son's mission.

I love you, I bless you, remain in peace, in My Maternal Heart.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

#### **OUR MOTHER SHOWS ONCE MORE HER LOVE FOR THIS POPE OF GOD.**

She cannot contain what She carries in Her blessed Womb: "HER CHILDREN".

She has not kept anything for Herself, and She evokes the prophecies to us with a masterly prudence.

All that approaches causes us fear. It is that softness of the Motherly Love that alerts us and at the same time leads us to reconsider the extent of our faith.

Love is an easy word to pronounce humanly, but before the depth that Our Mother gives it, truly we must stop to meditate... how far does our faith reach?

Only the Love of THE FULL OF GRACE accomplishes to so delicately capture in a few instants, the crossroads of the Church and at the same time, fill man with confidence, hope and faith.

**LET US NOT FEAR, OUR MOTHER IS BESIDE US.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 12, 2010**

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I BLESS YOU.  
THE SHEPHERD COMES FOR HIS FLOCK.**

Walk, do not stop; heed My calls. Do not get held up by worldly temptations. God does not abandon those who are His. He waits for them to sit them at His Table.

Do not contaminate yourselves with the mundane and fleeting. Do not fall into the sins that the devil places before men. You, faithful People, keep the faith, receive the Eucharist and be fulfillers of the Commandments.

Pray every instant, transform your life into prayer. Pray so that you do not fall into the clutches of the devil, who continually tempts you. Be strong, maintain the faith.

These are agonizing moments. A hole has opened within this moment, in which the future of humanity is not encouraging. The clock runs vertiginously, marking the imminence of all that I have announced to you. I pilgrimage without leaving you alone.

**I CALL YOU TO TAKE A DEEP BREATH, BEFORE THE DARKNESS THAT IS APPROACHING  
FALLS UPON THE EARTH.**

I call you to take courage, My children, before the human heart is pierced by pain, in the face of the death of some of My Consecrated ones that will rise up in defense of My Beloved Supreme Pontiff. The Church will be persecuted more, the lament will extend throughout the Earth. My faithful shall be persecuted. Do not feel this is far away, you will be amazed.

The devil has poisoned the human mind so that will they kill one of My Prophets.

The fire does not stop, it rises to the surface, and men will suffer. Water comes in company with pain.

Pray for Indonesia. Death will pass.  
Pray for Mexico. It will drink bitterness.  
Pray for Hungary. It will weep.  
Monarchy will be scourged by man.

**CHILDREN: HOW YOU WOUND MY SON'S HEART!  
YOU ATTEND TO HEAR MASS, BUT DO NOT COME TO LIVE IT.**

Dishonest clothes hurt My Son and this Mother. The body's clothes are not correct to remain before the King of Heaven and Earth. "The body's clothes denote the state of the soul." I suffer for it.

**BE AWARE OF THE VALUE OF LIFE, OF THE URGENCY OF CONVERSION, OF THE RESPONSIBILITY THAT YOU ACQUIRE BY BEING THOSE WHO KNOW MY CALLS.**

Beloved children of My Heart: THE PURIFICATION IS NEARER TO MEN.

Do not forget My calls. Protect My Prophets.

Prepare yourselves spiritually; the Cosmos sheds its tears upon this generation.

Prepare yourselves, hunger has come to mankind. My calls will echo in the human mind, that it has not notice them.

Day has taken time away from the day, night has taken time away from the night, only the instant remains.

Only an instant in order to fulfill the Great Act that the Will of the Most Holy Trinity has entrusted to you.

Prepare yourselves, People of God. Walk with faith. My Son has His Paths, continue with faith.

Children, do not fear. Pray so that you continue the path.

Strength is given to you from on high. Pray, receive My Son in the Eucharist.

Children, do not delay.

**MAINTAIN THE FAITH, MY HAND REMAINS BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU  
TO INTERCEDE BEFORE MY SON. CONSECRATE YOURSELVES TO MY HEART,  
I IMPREGNATE YOU WITH MY LOVE. YOU REMIAN IN ME.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

## **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**“STRENGTH IS GIVEN TO YOU FROM ON HIGH”  
JUST AS DAVID OVERCAME WHAT SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE, SO WILL THE CHILDREN OF  
GOD.  
HIS CHURCH WILL TRIUMPH.**

“Man does not live by bread alone,” but from the Will of God.

Within this instant in which we live, a Stage has opened: the Stage of Agony, the Stage of the Purification, the Stage of Pain. It is the Stage in which those who appear to be null before the eyes of men, will be the heroes, the giants of the faith.

**LET US PRAY TO RESIST.  
LET US PRAY TO REMAIN UNITED.  
LET US PRAY FOR ALL OF MANKIND.**

Let us turn to the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Let us nourish ourselves from the Eucharist: this is the true path.

Let us pray for the Church, and let us not forget the Words Our Mother has given us this day.

Significant date: December 12, Feast of Our Mother of Guadalupe.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 15, 2010**

My beloved People:

I bless you.

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS A LIGHT THAT SHINES OVER MY KINGDOM.  
YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE, MY GREAT TREASURE OF LOVE.**

Once again I invite you to conversion, I urge you to conversion. Time and time again I call My People and they refuse to listen to me. Sin does not have a face at this moment, it has multiple masks that mankind places on it with great innovation.

The earthly is the joy of the human heart. And I, I am forgotten time and time again. As Father I do not tire in My infinite Mercy to call you time and time again. **I DO NOT TIRE OF REMAINING IN YOU.** What would become of man if I did not dwell within him? What would become of man? You cannot even imagine it, they suffer this grief in hell.

My dearly beloved People: sincerely turn your gaze inward and you will note how much souls disguise themselves when you come to My Temple. With how much foolishness they come to Me without repentance, but with vainglory. Without desires of conversion, but with many false promises, forgetting that I, that I know you in your entrails. You do not deceive Me, you deceive yourselves damning yourselves voluntarily. You blame Me time and time again for mankind's fluctuations, and I, and I forgive you time and time again...

Pray, pray for New Zealand.

Pray, pray because a volcano that has remained dormant will awaken causing enormous havoc.

Pray, pray for the United States.

Pray, pray for Hawaii. They will weep.

Pray, pray for Indonesia: it's lament will be heard through all the Earth.

**PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.**

In this instant of this instant in which mankind moves, I call you again to see the Signs of the Times. My Words are fulfilled one by one and man does not see My Word, does not hear it. The sings of Creation are imminent, and man does not see them.

The purification of My Church is soon, it will be a cry that will permeate to the heart, it will be an infinite but necessary lament. My Vicar, My beloved Peter, will weep, will suffer. He, carrying My Cross, will suffer.

**PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER, DO NOT DISGUISE LOVE. DO NOT LOVE WITH HUMAN PASSION.**

**LOVE WITH MY VERY LOVE SO THAT YOU TRULY LOVE.  
REJOICE WITH THE GOOD OF YOUR BROTHER AND SISTER  
AND WEEP WITH YOUR BROTHER AND SISTER'S CRY.  
BE ONE, BE ONE WITHOUT FALSITIES, UNITE IN MY LOVE.**

This December 24 I invite you to fall on your knees, to pray for My People's conversion. I will bless you, as I bless you, as I have blessed you in each instant.

May your souls radiate light, may you be testimonies of My Love, that is what I ask from My People: to be testimony of My Love.

**I REMAIN WITH YOU, I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE.  
I WALK WITH YOU AND ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS I WALK FOR YOU,  
I CARRY YOU IN MY ARMS SO THE WAY MAY NOT BE TOO HEAVY.**

Look to the heavens, you will descry a clear sign with ease.

**STRONGLY PREPARE YOURSELVES IN THE SPIRITUAL PATH, I AM DRAWING NEAR.  
MY PEOPLE SHALL BE PURIFIED, BECAUSE I NOW CLAIM THEM.**

Bless yourselves and your brothers and sisters constantly. Bless your food in My Name. Bless all you have and all you see, bless it with your heart. Be true testimonies of My Love.

I love you, My Heart receives the balm of My People's loving response, when within it, the multitude scourges Me; I take refuge in the heart of those who love Me.

Remain in My peace.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

#### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**THESE WORDS OF OUR LORD ARE AN IMMEDIATE INVITATION TO LOVE.**

It is not a love in response to what I receive, but a giving love, a sincere love, a true love like that of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Even though I do not receive, I am going to give love. If we are love, any barrier will be brought down. This is the secret. Jesus and Mother Mary have told it to us: BE EXPERTS IN LOVE, BECAUSE THE OTHER GIFTS, THE OTHER CHARISMS ARE ADDITIONS TO THE GREAT GIFT OF LOVE.

The acts of Creation are acts of love. The Crucifixion, the Death and Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ are acts of love. And this time of Mercy is an act of love. The Purification that is coming and that is being announced to us with so much nearness; it is an act of love, even though man does not understand it, because the Purification will achieve the conversion of many children.

He called us to see the Signs of the Times, and He tells us: ALL THAT I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, WILL BE FULFILLED. He urged us to be a balm that comforts His Heart. He called us to be authentic in spirit and truth.

Also, Our Lord showed that He was very hurt, because many go to His Temples, but go without love, unworthily dressed. They go with a mask and a false religiosity, but at the bottom of their heart, they go for other motives, not to find themselves with the Lord.

Brothers and sisters: we are living a false Christianity, and the Lord is calling us to sincerity, to holiness, to love.

**LET US LISTEN TO THIS CALL OF THE LORD AND PUT INTO PRACTICE HIS TEACHINGS.**

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 23, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE PEOPLE OF GOD ARE THE PEOPLE THAT WALK  
GUIDED BY THE STAR THAT SHINES IN THE FIRMAMENT.**

You, beloved children, are the new spiritual dawn; do not separate yourselves from My Son's Heart and from My Heart.

Renew constantly the Consecration to Our Hearts. Strengthen yourselves with the Eucharist.

Pray the Holy Rosary and carry it on your body next to the Scapular.

Pray in this instant in which mankind in general heads towards the imminent fulfillment of the Prophecies, man being purified in a generalized lament.

Satan spreads hate and violence in the mind of men. Hearts will be hardened, those who follow false and erroneous religious and egotistic ideologies, will bring great lament throughout the world. The antichrist's empire rises strongly monopolizing the youth dazed by technology.

In this instant, communism raises its hand and will take the humble people by surprise. In this instant pain rises for the world. The small warriors of evil terrorize mankind, which sees all that happens as a show with indifference, until it lives it in the flesh.



**THE VEIL WAS TORN.  
MAN TRANSGRESSED GOD IN THIS INSTANT.**

Darkness shows its face and men will mourn and lament. War does not wait any longer.

Pray for Europe. It will weep. Innocents are mutilated.  
Pray for the United States. Mourning will envelop it.  
Pray for the Middle East.  
PRAY. PRAY.

The Cosmos sends its signs to human beings. Water is contaminated again. Water rises above man. The Earth shows the pain of its entrails. THE HUMAN BEING IS SHOCKED.

The instant has arrived in which man does not recognize himself. Darkness covers everything. Alliances hide betrayal.

Pray for Brazil. It will be purified.  
Indonesia trembles.

**CHILDREN, THE BELLS RING.  
HUMANITY IS HURT.**

Do not turn away from My Son. I warn you out of love. I warn you out of love.

As children who do not take a step without the guidance of their mother, I guide you so that you are not misled.

The Cosmos suffers because of man's behavior. The Cosmos has entered into a complete silence.

**I GATHER MY CHILDREN UNDER MY MANTLE.  
I STRENGTHEN THEM, I NOURISH THEM WITH FAITH.**

Children, unite in a single prayer with the Creed.

Bless yourselves.

Remain in My Peace.

I love you.

Mother Mary.  
**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and sisters:

**IN THE FACE OF AN EVIDENT DARKNESS THAT CARRIES A SERIES OF EVENTS OF ALL  
KINDS,  
WE CANNOT REFUSE PRAYER.**

We are alerted about terrorism and the consequences of extremist ideologies that pounce against the defenseless.

**WE CANNOT REFUSE PRAYER.**

Before the absolute silence of the Cosmos, we cannot refuse prayer.

Before this Mother who loves us, we cannot refuse prayer.

Therefore, united in a single voice, let us raise our prayers for THE CONVERSION OF SINNERS AND FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA  
DECEMBER 27, 2010**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**PRAYER IS BALM BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.  
THE PEOPLE THAT PRAY UNITED ARE POWERFUL.  
THEY RECEIVE DIVINE MERCY.**

I bless you constantly.

I encourage you to continue on the path of conversion.

I renew My call to prayer, offered for all of mankind.

How My Heart beats to see man indifferent to all that happens!

The signs do not wait. They happen one after another, without rest in their eagerness to alert you.

Creation has united with its strength to show man its power. Little ones, the lament will be generalized. The land will not bear its fruits, man will suffer famine. The land closes itself to those who have poisoned it.

Beloved, water, with water will unite, displacing the land that yields willingly. The land wants to cleanse itself of all the sin man has filled it with and will submerge itself in order to renew itself.

Children, do not despise My calls. I guide you to My Son.  
Violence imposes itself upon man, shaken by despair.

Pray for Chile, death will pass; pray for My children.  
Pray for the French Riviera, it will lament in great measure.  
Pray for Europe: it will suffer, it will suffer, it will lament.  
Pray for Argentina, pray.

My beloved, prayer is balm before the Most Holy Trinity; the people that pray united are powerful. They receive Divine Mercy.

The Church will be hit again. Pray for My beloved Vicar.

Little ones, the bitter cup of the suffering of mankind has been spilled. Make reparation, pray, convert. Walk in holiness, even if they look upon you with contempt. Accumulate treasures in Heaven. Share the same table in unity and in fraternity, loving one another like the brothers and sisters you are.

Satan has infiltrated his venom in the human heart, leading it to suffer by its own hand, killing one another. Demons undermine man's mind, they drag it toward vices so that the vices consume them.

Technological advances will bring tragedy to humanity.

Little ones, do not fall into hopelessness.  
Hope of eternal life is light for My children.

The kings of the earth will suffer. The humble of heart live in holiness, attached to the Scriptures and being fulfillers of the Trinitarian Will. My Son's love leaves footprints of eternal life in those who turn to Him with true repentance and desires of conversion.

The sun will shine with greater intensity, causing pain. Under God's shadow man will rest.

Untied, maintain the lamp lit. Let the oil overflow so that there is always light.

I bless you. Maintain the faith, as a flag that waves up in the sky.

I love you.

Remain in My Peace.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.  
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

### **THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY**

Brothers and Sisters:

**HUMILITY, SIMPLICITY OF HEART, FRATERNITY, LOVE AMONG BROTHERS AND SISTERS,  
ARE RULES WITHOUT WHICH HUMANITY WILL NOT HAVE A FUTURE.**

A Mother that carries in her within Herself every man and does not cease to call them to conversion so that none are lost.

A Mother that warns Her children, about their ensuing fate, but at the same time, gives the guidelines to lessen the intensity of all that is coming.

Humility, simplicity of heart, fraternity, love among brothers and sisters, are rules without which humanity will not have a future.

The human mind, used by the devil, is overcome by the hardness of the insensitive heart that has given itself over to vices; among them, the one of the flesh that exterminates the family base of society.

Technology is used for the search of excellence but has led man to fall into that which is most abject. This will be the executioner tomorrow.

Water sought the earth to wash it of man's sin. In this instant, it is the earth that seeks the water in order to submerge itself and not see the human suffering.

Our Mother gives us a rule, without which, the Christian cannot call himself/herself a Christian: LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER.

Amen.

**MARANATHÁ**

**COME,**

**LORD JESUS.**

## PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Love of the Father and of the Son, come, fill up this child of Yours with Your gifts. Divine Splendor, Sacred Fire, Crystal Spring of clean fraternity. Life of Christians, staff of the helpless, light in the darkness, warmth in the cold, raise my dormant being, raise my soul towards You.

Come Holy Spirit, give me Your Wisdom to act correctly.

Give me holy intelligence, to attract my brothers and sisters, that I may not feel superior to my peers, but the smallest one so that You surge with power.

Come, take my mind and renew it; that I may be an echo of Your voice and that I may advise in the Divine Will, not in mine. Give me the strength to not stumble and be able to resist, seeing you, be able to resist; spellbound by Your strength, may I be a faithful apostle. Of Your science oh Divine Spirit, may I be a reflection, may I seek Your glory, drive the worldly away from me. Penetrate the depths of my heart and graft in it Your very mercy that I may love with Your very love. Carry out in me the miracle of the fear of God; give me a thirst for souls, so that without seeing who, I labor for the Kingdom.

Oh Holy Spirit, infuse in me the gift of true love. Thank you Holy Divine Spirit, live in me fully, that aware of my need, with complete freedom I call you to take possession of my life. Thank you oh Divine Goodness, Merciful Ruler, Sacred Fire.

Amen.

*Puede imprimirse:*

+ *Barahona*

Mons. José Oscar Barahona Castillo  
Obispo Emérito de San Vicente - El Salvador, C.A.

